## (11) **EP 2 338 978 A1**

### (12) EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication:

29.06.2011 Bulletin 2011/26

(21) Application number: 10184482.7

(22) Date of filing: 30.10.2002

(51) Int Cl.:

C12N 1/21 (2006.01) C12N 15/52 (2006.01) C12N 9/12 (2006.01) C12N 15/62 (2006.01)

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU MC NL PT SE SK TR

(30) Priority: **30.10.2001 US 335949 P 11.04.2002 US 122706 23.05.2002 US 154515** 

(62) Document number(s) of the earlier application(s) in accordance with Art. 76 EPC: 02803298.5 / 1 451 293

(71) Applicant: 454 Life Sciences Corporation
Branford CT 06405 (US)

(72) Inventors:

 Srinivasan, Maithreyan Hamden, CT 06516 (US)  Reifler, Michael Hamden, CT 06514 (US)

(74) Representative: Finnie, Isobel Lara Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris Glovsky and Popeo Intellectual Property LLP Alder Castle 10 Noble Street London EC2V 7JX (GB)

### Remarks:

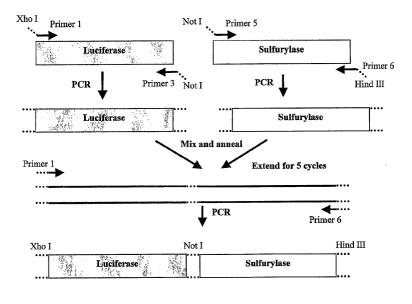
This application was filed on 30-09-2010 as a divisional application to the application mentioned under INID code 62.

### (54) Novel sulfurylase-luciferase fusion proteins and thermostable sulfurylase

(57) The present invention relates to a thermostable ATP sulfurylase from B. Stearothermophilus. More specifically, this invention relates to fusion proteins compris-

ing this ATP sulfurylase joined to a polypeptide that converts ATP into a detectable entity. Accordingly, this invention focuses on sulfurylase-luciferase fusion proteins.

#### FIGURE 1



#### **Description**

20

30

35

40

50

55

#### **FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

**[0001]** The invention relates generally to fusion proteins that are useful as reporter proteins, in particular to fusion proteins of ATP sulfurylase and luciferase which are utilized to achieve an efficient conversion of pyrophosphate (PPi) to light. This invention also relates to a novel thermostable sulfurylase which can be used in the detection of inorganic pyrophosphate, particularly in the sequencing of nucleic acid.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

**[0002]** ATP sulfurylase has been identified as being involved in sulfur metabolism. It catalyzes the initial reaction in the metabolism of inorganic sulfate ( $SO_4^{-2}$ ); see e.g., Robbins and Lipmann, 1958. J. Biol. Chem. 233: 686-690; Hawes and Nicholas, 1973. Biochem. J. 133: 541-550). In this reaction  $SO_4^{-2}$  is activated to adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate (APS). ATP sulfurylase is also commonly used in pyrophosphate sequencing methods. In order to convert pyrophosphate (PPi) generated from the addition of dNMP to a growing DNA chain to light, PPi must first be converted to ATP by ATP sulfurylase

**[0003]** ATP produced by an ATP sulfurylase can also be hydrolyzed using enzymatic reactions to generate light. Light-emitting chemical reactions (*ie.*, chemiluminescence) and biological reactions (*i.e.*, bioluminescence) are widely used in analytical biochemistry for sensitive measurements of various metabolites. In bioluminescent reactions, the chemical reaction that leads to the emission of light is enzyme-catalyzed. For example, the luciferin-luciferase system allows for specific assay of ATP. Thus, both ATP generating enzymes, such as ATP sulfurylase, and light emitting enzymes, such as luciferase, could be useful in a number of different assays for the detection and/or concentration of specific substances in fluids and gases. Since high physical and chemical stability is sometimes required for enzymes involved in sequencing reactions, a thermostable enzyme is desirable.

**[0004]** Because the product of the sulfurylase reaction is consumed by luciferase, proximity between these two enzymes by covalently linking the two enzymes in the form of a fusion protein would provide for a more efficient use of the substrate. Substrate channeling is a phenomenon in which substrates are efficiently delivered from enzyme to enzyme without equilibration with other pools of the same substrates. In effect, this creates local pools of metabolites at high concentrations relative to those found in other areas of the cell. Therefore, a fusion of an ATP generating polypeptide and an ATP converting peptide could benefit from the phenomenon of substrate channeling and would reduce production costs and increase the number of enzymatic reactions that occur during a given time period.

**[0005]** All patents and publications cited throughout the specification are hereby incorporated by reference into this specification in their entirety in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention pertains.

### **SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION**

**[0006]** The invention provides a fusion protein comprising an ATP generating polypeptide bound to a polypeptide which converts ATP into an entity which is detectable. In one aspect, the invention provides a fusion protein comprising a sulfurylase polypeptide bound to a luciferase polypeptide. This invention provides a nucleic acid that comprises an open reading frame that encodes a novel thermostable sulfurylase polypeptide. In a further aspect, the invention provides for a fusion protein comprising a thermostable sulfurylase joined to at least one affinity tag.

**[0007]** In another aspect, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide that comprises a coding sequence for a fusion protein having a sulfurylase poylpeptide sequence joined to a luciferase polypeptide sequence. In a further aspect, the invention provides an expression vector for expressing a fusion protein. The expression vector comprises a coding sequence for a fusion protein having: (i) a regulatory sequence, (ii) a first polypeptide sequence of an ATP generating polypeptide and (iii) a second polypeptide sequence that converts ATP to an entity which is detectable. In an additional embodiment, the fusion protein comprises a sulfurylase polypeptide and a luciferase polypeptide. In another aspect, the invention provides a transformed host cell which comprises the expression vector. In an additional aspect, the invention provides a fusion protein bound to a mobile support. The invention also includes a kit comprising a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein expression vector.

**[0008]** The invention also includes a method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising: (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added; (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophos-

phate will be released; (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and (d) measuring the amount of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein in each of the recovered feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer. In one embodiment, the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate is measured by the steps of: (a) adding adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate to the feedstock; (b) combining the recovered feedstock containing adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein such that any inorganic pyrophosphate in the recovered feedstock and the adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate will react to the form ATP and sulfate; (c) combining the ATP and sulfate-containing feedstock with luciferin in the presence of oxygen such that the ATP is consumed to produced AMP, inorganic pyrophosphate, carbon dioxide and light; and (d) measuring the amount of light produced.

**[0009]** In another aspect, the invention includes a method wherein each feedstock comprises adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate and luciferin in addition to the selected nucleotide base, and the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate is determined by reacting the inorganic pyrophosphate feedstock with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein thereby producing light in an amount proportional to the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate, and measuring the amount of light produced.

10

20

30

35

50

55

[0010] In another aspect, the invention provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m; (c) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid.

**[0011]** In one aspect, the invention provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites; (c) annealing a first amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing a second amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of the covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, when the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of the sequencing primer, to yield a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid at each reaction site that contains a nucleic acid template.

[0012] In another aspect, the invention includes a method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising the steps of: (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 μm, (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a templatedirected nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates; (c) determining whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands through detection of a sequencing byproduct with a ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thus indicating that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor; and (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and

(e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors.

[0013] In one aspect, the invention includes a method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising: (a) introducing a plurality of template nucleic acid polymers into a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, each reaction chamber having a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added; (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released; (c) detecting the formation of inorganic pyrophosphate with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to determine the identify of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer.

10

20

30

35

40

50

55

[0014] In one aspect, the invention provides a method of identifying the base in a target position in a DNA sequence of sample DNA including the steps comprising: (a) disposing sample DNA within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers, (b) providing an extension primer which hybridizes to said immobilized single-stranded DNA at a position immediately adjacent to said target position; (c) subjecting said immobilized single-stranded DNA to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate, wherein if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer then a sequencing reaction byproduct is formed; and (d) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with a ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the nucleotide complementary to the base at said target position.

[0015] The invention also includes a method of identifying a base at a target position in a sample DNA sequence comprising: (a) providing sample DNA disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers; (b) providing an extension primer which hybridizes to the sample DNA immediately adjacent to the target position; (c) subjecting the sample DNA sequence and the extension primer to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a nucleotide triphosphate whereby the nucleotide triphosphate will only become incorporated and release pyrophosphate (PPi) if it is complementary to the base in the target position, said nucleotide triphosphate being added either to separate aliquots of sample-primer mixture or successively to the same sample-primer mixture; (d) detecting the release of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to indicate which nucleotide is incorporated.

[0016] In one aspect, the invention provides a method of identifying a base at a target position in a single-stranded sample DNA sequence, the method comprising: (a) providing an extension primer which hybridizes to sample DNA immediately adjacent to the target position, said sample DNA disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 um, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers; (b) subjecting the sample DNA and extension primer to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a predetermined deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide whereby the deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide will only become incorporated and release pyrophosphate (PPi) if it is complementary to the base in the target position, said predetermined deoxynucleotides or dideoxynucleotides being added either to separate aliquots of sample-primer mixture or successively to the same sample-primer mixture, (c) detecting any release of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to indicate which deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide is incorporated; characterized in that, the PPi-detection enzyme(s) are included in the polymerase reaction step and in that in place of deoxy- or dideoxy adenosine triphosphate (ATP) a dATP or ddATP analogue is used which is capable of acting as a substrate for a polymerase but incapable of acting as a substrate for a said PPi—detection enzyme.

[0017] In another aspect, the invention includes a method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising: (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, (b) converting PPi into light with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein; (c) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device; (d) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions; (e) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal; (f) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.

**[0018]** In one aspect, the invention provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:(a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber,

wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to  $200~\mu m$ ;(c) converting PPi into a detectable entity with the use of an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein; (d) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device; (e) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions; (f) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal; (g) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.

**[0019]** In another aspect, the invention includes a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites; (c) converting PPi into a detectable entity with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein; (d) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device; (e) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions; (f) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal; (g) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.

[0020] In another aspect, the invention includes an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; (b) a variant of a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; (c) a variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 5% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence; (d) and at least one conservative amino acid substitution to the amino acid sequences in (a), (b), (c) or (d). The invention also includes an antibody that binds immunospecifically to the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c) or (d). [0021] In another aspect, the invention includes an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; (b) a variant of a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 5% of the amino acid residues from the amino acid sequence of said mature form; (c) an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; (d) a variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 15% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence; a nucleic acid fragment encoding at least a portion of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, or a variant of said polypeptide, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 5% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence; (e) and a nucleic acid molecule comprising the complement of (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e). In a further aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid molecule wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) a first nucleotide sequence comprising a coding sequence differing by one or more nucleotide sequences from a coding sequence encoding said amino acid sequence, provided that no more than 20% of the nucleotides in the coding sequence in said first nucleotide sequence differ from said coding sequence; an isolated second polynucleotide that is a complement of the first polynucleotide; (b) and a nucleic acid fragment of (a) or (b). The invention also includes a vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of (a) or (b). In another aspect, the invention includes a cell comprising the vector.

20

30

35

40

50

55

[0022] In a further aspect, the invention includes a method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising: (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added; (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released; (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and (d) measuring the amount of PPi with an ATP sulfurylase and a luciferase in each of the recovered feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer. [0023] In another aspect, the invention provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities in an array on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 µm and at least 400,000 discrete sites; (c) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (d) combining the primed anchor primercircular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing

primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of an ATP sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid.

[0024] In another aspect, the invention provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites; (c) annealing a first amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing a second amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of the covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing primer, to yield a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid at each reaction site that contains a nucleic acid template.

[0025] In a further aspect, the invention includes a method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising: (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 µm, (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a template-directed nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates; (c) detecting whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands through detection of a sequencing byproduct with a thermostable sulfurylase and luciferase, thus indicating that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor; and (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and (e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors.

### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**

#### [0026]

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

FIG. 1 is one embodiment for a cloning strategy for obtaining the luciferase-sulfurylase sequence.

FIG. 2A and 2B show the preparative agarose gel of luciferase and sulfurylase as well as sulfurylase-luciferase fusion genes.

FIG. 3 shows the results of experiments to determine the activity of the luciferase-sulfurylase fusion protein on NTA-agarose and MPG-SA solid supports.

### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION**

**[0027]** This invention provides a fusion protein containing an ATP generating polypeptide bound to a polypeptide which converts ATP into an entity which is detectable. As used herein, the term "fusion protein" refers to a chimeric protein containing an exogenous protein fragment joined to another exogenous protein fragment. The fusion protein could include an affinity tag to allow attachment of the protein to a solid support or to allow for purification of the recombinant fusion protein from the host cell or culture supernatant, or both.

**[0028]** In a preferred embodiment, the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote. The eukaryote could be an animal, plant, fungus or yeast. In some embodiments, the animal is a mammal, rodent, insect, worm, mollusk, reptile, bird and amphibian. Plant sources of the polypeptides include but are not limited to *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Brassica napus*, *Allium sativum*, *Amaranthus caudatus*, *Hevea brasiliensis*, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Oryza sativum*, *Pisum sativum*, *Populus trichocarpa*, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Secale cereale*, *Sambucus nigra*, *Ulmus americana* or *Triticum aestivum*. Examples of fungi

include but are not limited to *Penicillum chrysogenum*, *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Podospora anserina* and *Trichoderma reesei*. Examples of sources of yeast include but are not limited to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Candida tropicalis*, *Candida lypolitica*, *Candida utilis*, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Yarrowia lipolytica*, *Candida spp.*, *Pichia spp.* and *Hansenula spp.*.

**[0029]** The prokaryote source could be bacteria or archaea. In some embodiments, the bacteria is E. *coli*, B. *subtilis*, Streptococcus gordonii, flavobacteria or green sulfur bacteria. In other embodiments, the archaea is Sulfolobus, Thermococcus, Methanobacterium, Halococcus, Halobacterium or Methanococcus jannaschii.

[0030] The ATP generating polypeptide can be a ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase or an ATP synthase. In a preferred embodiment, the ATP generating polypeptide is ATP sulfurylase. In one embodiment, the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase cloned from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* (Bst) and comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1. This putative gene was cloned using genomic DNA acquired from ATCC (Cat. No. 12980D). The gene is shown to code for a functional ATP sulfurylase that can be expressed as a fusion protein with an affinity tag. The disclosed Bst sulfurylase nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:1) includes the 1247 nucleotide sequence. An open reading frame (ORF) for the mature protein was identified beginning with an ATG codon at nucleotides 1-3 and ending with a TAA codon at nucleotides 1159-1161. The start and stop codons of the open reading frame are highlighted in bold type. The putative untranslated regions are underlined and found upstream of the initiation codon and downstream from the termination codon.

### Bst Thermostable Sulfurylase Nucleotide Sequence (SEQ ID NO:1)

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**GTTATGAACATGAGTTTGAGCATTCCGCATGGCGGCACATTGATCAACCGTTGGAATCCG** 60 GATTACCCAATCGATGAAGCAACGAAAACGATCGAGCTGTCCAAAGCCGAACTAAGCGAC 120 CTTGAGCTGATCGGCACAGGCGCCTACAGCCGCTCACCGGGTTTTTAACGAAAGCCGAT 180 TACGATGCGGTCGTAGAAACGATGCGCCTCGCTGATGGCACTGTCTGGAGCATTCCGATC 240 ACGCTGGCGGTGACGGAAGAAAAAGCGAGTGAACTCACTGTCGGCGACAAAGCGAAACTC 300 GTTTATGGCGGCGACGTCTACGGCGTCATTGAAATCGCCGATATTTACCGCCCGGATAAA 360 ACGAAAGAAGCCAAGCTCGTCTATAAAACCGATGAACTCGCTCACCCGGGCGTGCGCAAG 420 CTGTTTGAAAAACCAGATGTGTACGTCGGCGGAGCGGTTACGCTCGTCAAACGGACCGAC 480 AAAGGCCAGTTTGCTCCGTTTTATTTCGATCCGGCCGAAACGCGGAAACGATTTGCCGAA 540 CTCGGCTGGAATACCGTCGTCGGCTTCCAAACACGCAACCCGGTTCACCGCGCCCATGAA 600 TACATTCAAAAATGCGCGCTTGAAATCGTGGACGGCTTGTTTTTAAACCCGCTCGTCGGC 660 GAAACGAAAGCGGACGATATTCCGGCCGACATCCGGATGGAAAGCTATCAAGTGCTGCTG 720 GAAAACTATTATCCGAAAGACCGCGTTTTCTTGGGCGTCTTCCAAGCTGCGATGCGCTAT 780 840 TTCATCGTCGGCCGCGACCATGCGGGCGTCGGCAACTATTACGGCACGTATGATGCGCAA 900  ${\bf AAAATCTTCTCGAACTTTACAGCCGAAGAGCTTGGCATTACACCGCTCTTTTTCGAACAC}$ 960 AGCTTTATTGCACGAAATGCGAAGGCATGGCATCGACGAAAACATGCCCGCACGACGCA 1020 CAATATCACGTTGTCCTTTCTGGCACGAAAGTCCGTGAAATGTTGCGTAACGGCCAAGTG 1080 CCGCCGAGCACATTCAGCCGTCCGGAAGTGGCCGCCGTTTTGATCAAAGGGCTGCAAGAA 1140 CGCGAAACGGTCACCCGTCGACACGCTAAAGGAGGAGCGAGATGAGCACGAATATCGTT 1200 TGGCATCATACATCGGTGACAAAAGAAGATCGCCGCCAACGCAACGG 1247

[0031] The Bst sulfurylase polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:2) is 386 amino acid residues in length and is presented using the three letter amino acid code.

# Bst Sulfurylase Amino Acid Sequence (SEQ ID NO:2)

5	Met Ser Leu Ser 1	Ile Pro His Gly G 5	ly Thr Leu Ile Asn Ar 10	g Trp Asn 15
10	Pro Asp Tyr Pro	Ile Asp Glu Ala 7 20	Thr Lys Thr Ile Glu Le 25	u Ser Lys 30
	Ala Glu Leu Ser 35		Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala T 40	yr Ser Pro 15
15	Leu Thr Gly Pho	e Leu Thr Lys Ala	Asp Tyr Asp Ala Val	Val Glu Thr
20				
25				
30				
35				
40				
45				
50				
55				

	50		55		60
5	Met Arg Leu A	Ala Asp G	ly Thr Val T 70	rp Ser Ile Pro 1 75	Ile Thr Leu Ala
10	Val Thr Glu G 80 Leu Val Tyr G	85	t	90	Asp Lys Ala Lys 95
	<u>.</u>	100		105	110
15	1:	15	12	0	Tyr Lys Thr Asp 125
20	130	·	135		Lys Pro Asp Val 140
	145		150	155	Asp Lys Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ala 175
25		rp Asn Th 180	r Val Val Gl	y Phe Gln Thr 185	Arg Asn Pro Va 190
30	_	iis Glu Tyr 95	Ile Gln Lys 200	•	Glu Ile Val Asp 205
35	Gly Leu Phe L 210	eu Asn Pr	o Leu Val G 215	ly Glu Thr Lys	s Ala Asp Asp Ile 220
	Pro Ala Asp II 225	e Arg Met	Glu Ser Tyr 230	Gln Val Leu 1 235	Leu Glu Asn Tyr
40	Tyr Pro Lys A 240	sp Arg Val 24:		y Val Phe Gln 250	Ala Ala Met Arg 255
45	Tyr Ala Gly Pr	ro Arg Glu 260		His Ala Met V 265	Val Arg Lys Asn 270
		hr His Phe 75	lle Val Gly 280	Arg Asp His A	Ala Gly Val Gly 285
50	Asn Tyr Tyr G 290	ly Thr Tyr	Asp Ala Gli 295	•	Ser Asn Phe Thr 300
55	Ala Glu Glu L 305	•	Thr Pro Leu 310	Phe Phe Glu I 315	His Ser Phe Tyr

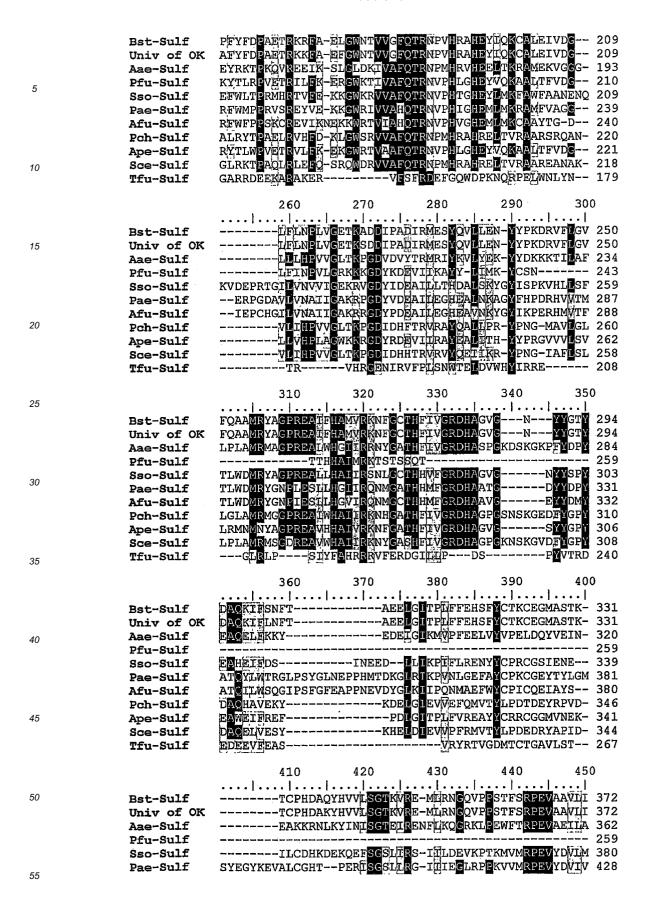
Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp Ala Gln Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Thr Pro Ser Thr Arg 

[0032] In one embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase is active at temperatures above ambient to at least 50°C. This property is beneficial so that the sulfurylase will not be denatured at higher temperatures commonly utilized in polymerase chain reaction (PCR) reactions or sequencing reactions. In one embodiment, the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile. The thermostable sulfurylase can come from thermophilic bacteria, including but not limited to, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.

[0033] The homology of twelve ATP sulfurylases can be shown graphically in the ClustalW analysis in Table1. The alignment is of ATP sulfurylases from the following species: *Bacillus stearothermophilus* (Bst), University of Oklahoma — Strain 10 (Univ of OK), *Aquifex aeolicus* (Aae), *Pyrococcus furiosus* (Pfu), *Sulfolobus solfataricus* (Sso), *Pyrobaculum aerophilum* (Pae), *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* (Afu), *Penicillium chrysogenum* (*Pch*), *Aeropyrum pernix* (Ape), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Sce), and *Thermomonospora fusca* (Tfu). **Table 1: ClustalW Analysis of ATP Sulfurylase Amino Acid Sequence** 

Table 1: ClustalW Analysis of ATP Sulfurylase Amino Acid Sequence

5		10	20	30	40	.50
	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf	MSLSIPHO	GTLINEWNPDYP-	IDEATK-	TT	TELS 31 TELS 31
10	Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf	MNLIGHOMPMPAPLEPHOMPLIKTPPPHOMAN-APHO	GKLERRIAAPRIR KVEIVERIK GRLVYNVIEDRDK GKLVERVVKKRDI GGVLKDLIARDAPR	risdfkelhri Aaamiqglpsi Aekmiagcpty Daelaaeaes-	IEVK IEIEPTLGPE IELKPTTLPE IIPA	30 OGSPI 48 OGTPI 48 AVTET 37
15	Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	MPAPHO	GRIVRRVLSGRRR GILODLTARDALR MSQVSDAVGR	KNELLSEAQSS	SDILV	WNLT 38
		60	70 	80   .	90   .	100
20	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf	KAELSDLÄLIGTO KAELSDLELIGTO QRSVLDLÄLIAVO HGRAIDLENTAHO RQLAHEIVSTAYO RNPYRETMSTAYO	AXSPLTGFLTKAD AYSPLTGFLTKTD AFTPLDRFMGEED VYSPLKGFLTRED FLSPLKGFMNYEE FFSPVEGEMTRNEY	YDAVVETMRLA YDAVVETMRLS YRNVVESMRLA TESVLDYMRLS VDGVVENMRLA VESTLKERRLI	ADGTÖWSIPI EDGTÖWSIPI KSGTÜFPIPI EDDTPWTIPI PÄGVÜWPIPI ÄGWLEPFPI	TLAM 81 TLAM 81 TLPM 63 VLDW 86 WFDY 80 LYDW 98
25	Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	RHVYREIMSVCYC ERQLCDLELIMNG LERAIDAEDLARC PROLCDIELILN	efesevegsmyöne Geselegfmoad Veselegfmyödd Geseltgfinend Eferevilesggkd	Lervinerrli Ydrycednrl <i>i</i> Ylsvusr <u>m</u> rle Yssvytdsrl <i>i</i>	SEWLEPYPI ADGNVESMPI ADGTLWTIPI	LFDI 98 TLDA 87 VLDA 92 TLDV 88
30		110	120	130	140	150
35	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf	TEEKASETTV TEEKAKETAV EKEIAKDLKE GEPTEEG SÖNEKVKE DEEKIKGIKE SEEDYKALDVKE SOEVIDEKKEGA NREWVLNEGVSA DEAFANOTKPI	DKAKDV-YGGDVY  DKAKDV-YRGDVY  DKAKDV-YRGDVY  DATLLYYENP  DTIGTTYLGK  DSVLLKLKGK  DRILLMLKGQ  ASRITLRDFRDDRN  DDIILTYHGL  DTRIALFQDDEI  HNFPEV-IEFRDK		KP-NKTEP KP-DKTKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP KY-DKKEP	KLVY 125 KLVY 125 KNVL 108 VKVE 127 EKVE 122 DAVE 143 TETE 144 KLVE 135 EKVE 138
40	Tfu-Sulf	160	170	180	190	200
<i>45</i>	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf	KID	ELAHPGVRKLE-IELAHPGVRKLE-IELAHPGVRKLE-IDPRHELVAEMH-'DPHHLGVARVY-IDIKHPGVKRTL-' RFDEKHPGWLIYR-' PFDDKHPGVVIYK-IDPEHPATVYLNNIDPNHPGVEATY-'	EKPDVYVGGATEKPDVYVGGETEKPDVYVGGETEKPDVYVGGETEKPDVYVGGGETEKPDVYTAGDTEKPDVTAGETEKPDVTAGETEKPDVTAGETEKPDVTAGETEKP	TLVKRTDKG TLVKRTDKG TLVKRTDKG TKVIOLPKYY TELLÍNELPN- WLVREPQFN TVVNPPRFF TIVNEPKFF	G-OFA 162 G-OFA 162 G-OFP 145 G-OFP 145 G-PFA 163 JKPYS 160 KEPYS 192 KEPYD 193 K-OFYV 172
Ju	Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	RG	KGR-WA	VAGDYYVGGS	EATQLPQHY	7-DYP 170
55		210	220 	230	240	250 l



5	Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	ENCGHTDAKQKESGSELRG-MVAEGVFPPRVVMRPEVYKQIV 421QVPAG-VKTLNISGTELRR-RIRSGAHIPEWFSYPEVVKIIR 386VCPHGDEYRVRISGTRIRE-MIGRGERPPEYMMRPEVADAII 382QIDTTKTRTLNISGTELRR-RIRVGGEIPEWFSYPEVVKIIR 385AT-TLDEVIAEIAA
10	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf	460 470 480 490 500           KGLQERETWTPSTR386 KGLQERETWAPSAR386 ETYVPKHKQGFCVWLTGLPCAGKSTUA-EILATMLQARGRKVTLLDGDVV 411
	Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	SHPDPFI
20	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf	510 520 530 540 550
25	Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf Ape-Sulf	
30	Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf Bst-Sulf	560 570 580 590 600 
35	Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf	
40	Pch-Sulf Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf Tfu-Sulf	ARDAVSQAGSFFLVHVATPLEHCEQSDKRGIYAAARRGEIKGFTGVDDPY 536
45	Bst-Sulf Univ of OK Aae-Sulf Pfu-Sulf	
50	Sso-Sulf Pae-Sulf Afu-Sulf Pch-Sulf Ape-Sulf Sce-Sulf	
55	Tfu-Sulf	309 (SEQ ID NO:31)

[0034] A thermostable sulfurylase polypeptide is encoded by the open reading frame ("ORF") of a thermostable sulfurylase nucleic acid. An ORF corresponds to a nucleotide sequence that could potentially be translated into a

polypeptide. A stretch of nucleic acids comprising an ORF is uninterrupted by a stop codon. An ORF that represents the coding sequence for a full protein begins with an ATG "start" codon and terminates with one of the three "stop" codons, namely, TAA, TAG, or TGA. For the purposes of this invention, an ORF may be any part of a coding sequence, with or without a start codon, a stop codon, or both. For an ORF to be considered as a good candidate for coding for a bona fide cellular protein, a minimum size requirement is often set, e.g., a stretch of DNA that would encode a protein of 50 amino acids or more.

[0035] The invention further encompasses nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:1 due to degeneracy of the genetic code and thus encode the same thermostable sulfurylase proteins as that encoded by the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1. In another embodiment, an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention has a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein having an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2. In addition to the thermostable sulfurylase nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 it will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that DNA sequence polymorphisms that lead to changes in the amino acid sequences of the thermostable sulfurylase polypeptides may exist within a population (e.g., the bacterial population). Such genetic polymorphism in the thermostable sulfurylase genes may exist among individuals within a population due to natural allelic variation. As used herein, the terms "gene" and "recombinant gene" refer to nucleic acid molecules comprising an open reading frame encoding a thermostable sulfurylase protein. Such natural allelic variations can typically result in 1-5% variance in the nucleotide sequence of the thermostable sulfurylase genes. Any and all such nucleotide variations and resulting amino acid polymorphisms in the thermostable sulfurylase polypeptides, which are the result of natural allelic variation and that do not alter the functional activity of the thermostable sulfurylase polypeptides, are intended to be within the scope of the invention.

[0036] Moreover, nucleic acid molecules encoding thermostable sulfurylase proteins from other species, and thus that have a nucleotide sequence that differs from the sequence SEQ ID NO:1 are intended to be within the scope of the invention. Nucleic acid molecules corresponding to natural allelic variants and homologues of the thermostable sulfurylase cDNAs of the invention can be isolated based on their homology to the thermostable sulfurylase nucleic acids disclosed herein using the human cDNAs, or a portion thereof, as a hybridization probe according to standard hybridization techniques under stringent hybridization conditions. The invention further includes the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and mature and variant forms thereof, wherein a first nucleotide sequence comprising a coding sequence differing by one or more nucleotide sequences from a coding sequence encoding said amino acid sequence, provided that no more than 11 % of the nucleotides in the coding sequence differ from the coding sequence.

20

30

35

50

[0037] Another aspect of the invention pertains to nucleic acid molecules encoding a thermostable sulfurylase protein that contains changes in amino acid residues that are not essential for activity. Such thermostable sulfurylase proteins differ in amino acid sequence from SEQ ID NO:2 yet retain biological activity. In separate embodiments, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein, wherein the protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least about 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% homologous to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a thermostable sulfurylase protein homologous to the protein of SEQ ID NO: 2 can be created by introducing one or more nucleotide substitutions, additions or deletions into the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 such that one or more amino acid substitutions, additions or deletions are introduced into the encoded protein.

Mutations can be introduced into SEQ ID NO:2 by standard techniques, such as site-directed mutagenesis [0038] and PCR-mediated mutagenesis. Preferably, conservative amino acid substitutions are made at one or more predicted, non-essential amino acid residues. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined within the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). Thus, a predicted non-essential amino acid residue in the thermostable sulfurylase protein is replaced with another amino acid residue from the same side chain family. Alternatively, in another embodiment, mutations can be introduced randomly along all or part of a thermostable sulfurylase coding sequence, such as by saturation mutagenesis, and the resultant mutants can be screened for thermostable sulfurylase biological activity to identify mutants that retain activity. Following mutagenesis of SEQ ID NO:1, the encoded protein can be expressed by any recombinant technology known in the art and the activity of the protein can be determined. [0039] The relatedness of amino acid families may also be determined based on side chain interactions. Substituted amino acids may be fully conserved "strong" residues or fully conserved "weak" residues. The "strong" group of conserved amino acid residues may be any one of the following groups: STA, NEQK, NHQK, NDEQ, QHRK, MILV, MILF, HY, FYW, wherein the single letter amino acid codes are grouped by those amino acids that may be substituted for each other. Likewise, the "weak" group of conserved residues may be any one of the following: CSA, ATV, SAG, STNK, STPA, SGND, SNDEQK, NDEQHK, NEQHRK, VLIM, HFY, wherein the letters within each group represent the single

letter amino acid code.

20

30

35

50

55

[0040] The thermostable sulfurylase nucleic acid of the invention includes the nucleic acid whose sequence is provided herein, or fragments thereof. The invention also includes mutant or variant nucleic acids any of whose bases may be changed from the corresponding base shown herein while still encoding a protein that maintains its sulfurylase-like activities and physiological functions, or a fragment of such a nucleic acid. The invention further includes nucleic acids whose sequences are complementary to those just described, including nucleic acid fragments that are complementary to any of the nucleic acids just described. The invention additionally includes nucleic acids or nucleic acid fragments, or complements thereto, whose structures include chemical modifications. Such modifications include, by way of non-limiting example, modified bases, and nucleic acids whose sugar phosphate backbones are modified or derivatized. These modifications are carried out at least in part to enhance the chemical stability of the modified nucleic acid, such that they may be used, for example, as antisense binding nucleic acids in therapeutic applications in a subject.

[0041] A thermostable sulfurylase nucleic acid can encode a mature thermostable sulfurylase polypeptide. As used herein, a "mature" form of a polypeptide or protein disclosed in the present invention is the product of a naturally occurring polypeptide or precursor form or proprotein. The naturally occurring polypeptide, precursor or proprotein includes, by way of nonlimiting example, the full-length gene product, encoded by the corresponding gene. Alternatively, it may be defined as the polypeptide, precursor or proprotein encoded by an ORF described herein. The product "mature" form arises, again by way of nonlimiting example, as a result of one or more naturally occurring processing steps as they may take place within the cell, or host cell, in which the gene product arises. Examples of such processing steps leading to a "mature" form of a polypeptide or protein include the cleavage of the N-terminal methionine residue encoded by the initiation codon of an ORF, or the proteolytic cleavage of a signal peptide or leader sequence. Thus a mature form arising from a precursor polypeptide or protein that has residues 1 to N, where residue 1 is the N-terminal methionine, would have residues 2 through N remaining after removal of the N-terminal methionine. Alternatively, a mature form arising from a precursor polypeptide or protein having residues 1 to N, in which an N-terminal signal sequence from residue 1 to residue M is cleaved, would have the residues from residue M+1 to residue N remaining. Further as used herein, a "mature" form of a polypeptide or protein may arise from a step of post-translational modification other than a proteolytic cleavage event. Such additional processes include, by way of non-limiting example, glycosylation, myristoylation or phosphorylation. In general, a mature polypeptide or protein may result from the operation of only one of these processes, or a combination of any of them.

**[0042]** The term "isolated" nucleic acid molecule, as utilized herein, is one, which is separated from other nucleic acid molecules which are present in the natural source of the nucleic acid. Preferably, an "isolated" nucleic acid is free of sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid (*i.e.*, sequences located at the 5'- and 3'-termini of the nucleic acid) in the genomic DNA of the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived. For example, in various embodiments, the isolated thermostable sulfurylase nucleic acid molecules can contain less than about 5 kb, 4 kb, 3 kb, 2 kb, 1 kb, 0.5 kb or 0.1 kb of nucleotide sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid molecule in genomic DNA of the cell/tissue from which the nucleic acid is derived (e.g., brain, heart, liver, spleen, etc.). Moreover, an "isolated" nucleic acid molecule, such as a cDNA molecule, can be substantially free of other cellular material or culture medium when produced by recombinant techniques, or of chemical precursors or other chemicals when chemically synthesized.

[0043] A nucleic acid molecule of the invention, e.g., a nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or a complement of this aforementioned nucleotide sequence, can be isolated using standard molecular biology techniques and the sequence information provided herein. Using all or a portion of the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 as a hybridization probe, thermostable sulfurylase molecules can be isolated using standard hybridization and cloning techniques (e.g., as described in Sambrook, et al., (eds.), MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989; and Ausubel, et al., (eds.), CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, 1993.)

**[0044]** A nucleic acid of the invention can be amplified using cDNA, mRNA or alternatively, genomic DNA, as a template and appropriate oligonucleotide primers according to standard PCR amplification techniques. The nucleic acid so amplified can be cloned into an appropriate vector and characterized by DNA sequence analysis. Furthermore, oligonucleotides corresponding to thermostable sulfurylase nucleotide sequences can be prepared by standard synthetic techniques, *e.g.*, using an automated DNA synthesizer.

[0045] As used herein, the term "complementary" refers to Watson-Crick or Hoogsteen base pairing between nucleotides units of a nucleic acid molecule, and the term "binding" means the physical or chemical interaction between two polypeptides or compounds or associated polypeptides or compounds or combinations thereof. Binding includes ionic, non-ionic, van der Waals, hydrophobic interactions, and the like. A physical interaction can be either direct or indirect. Indirect interactions may be through or due to the effects of another polypeptide or compound. Direct binding refers to interactions that do not take place through, or due to, the effect of another polypeptide or compound, but instead are without other substantial chemical intermediates.

[0046] Fragments provided herein are defined as sequences of at least 6 (contiguous) nucleic acids or at least 4 (contiguous) amino acids, a length sufficient to allow for specific hybridization in the case of nucleic acids or for specific

recognition of an epitope in the case of amino acids, respectively, and are at most some portion less than a full length sequence. Fragments may be derived from any contiguous portion of a nucleic acid or amino acid sequence of choice. Derivatives are nucleic acid sequences or amino acid sequences formed from the native compounds either directly or by modification or partial substitution. Analogs are nucleic acid sequences or amino acid sequences that have a structure similar to, but not identical to, the native compound but differs from it in respect to certain components or side chains. Analogs may be synthetic or from a different evolutionary origin and may have a similar or opposite metabolic activity compared to wild type. Homologs are nucleic acid sequences or amino acid sequences of a particular gene that are derived from different species.

[0047] Derivatives and analogs may be full length or other than full length, if the derivative or analog contains a modified nucleic acid or amino acid, as described below. Derivatives or analogs of the nucleic acids or proteins of the invention include, but are not limited to, molecules comprising regions that are substantially homologous to the nucleic acids or proteins of the invention, in various embodiments, by at least about 89% identity over a nucleic acid or amino acid sequence of identical size or when compared to an aligned sequence in which the alignment is done by a computer homology program known in the art, or whose encoding nucleic acid is capable of hybridizing to the complement of a sequence encoding the aforementioned proteins under stringent, moderately stringent, or low stringent conditions. See e.g. Ausubel, et al., CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY,1993, and below.

10

20

30

35

50

[0048] A "homologous nucleic acid sequence" or "homologous amino acid sequence," or variations thereof, refer to sequences characterized by a homology at the nucleotide level or amino acid level as discussed above. Homologous nucleotide sequences encode those sequences coding for isoforms of thermostable sulfurylase polypeptides. Isoforms can be expressed in different tissues of the same organism as a result of, for example, alternative splicing of RNA. Alternatively, isoforms can be encoded by different genes. In the invention, homologous nucleotide sequences include nucleotide sequences encoding for a thermostable sulfurylase polypeptide of species other than humans, including, but not limited to: vertebrates, and thus can include, e.g., frog, mouse, rat, rabbit, dog, cat cow, horse, and other organisms. Homologous nucleotide sequences also include, but are not limited to, naturally occurring allelic variations and mutations of the nucleotide sequences set forth herein. Homologous nucleic acid sequences include those nucleic acid sequences that encode conservative amino acid substitutions in SEQ ID NO: 1, as well as a polypeptide possessing thermostable sulfurylase biological activity. Various biological activities of the thermostable sulfurylase proteins are described below. [0049] The thermostable sulfurylase proteins of the invention include the sulfurylase protein whose sequence is provided herein. The invention also includes mutant or variant proteins any of whose residues may be changed from the corresponding residue shown herein while still encoding a protein that maintains its sulfurylase-like activities and physiological functions, or a functional fragment thereof. The invention further encompasses antibodies and antibody fragments, such as  $F_{ab}$  or  $(F_{ab})_2$ , that bind immunospecifically to any of the proteins of the invention. This invention also includes a variant or a mature form of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in the variant differs in no more than 4% of the amino acic residues from the amino acid sequence of the mature

**[0050]** Several assays have been developed for detection of the forward ATP sulfurylase reaction. The colorimetric molybdolysis assay is based on phosphate detection (see e.g., Wilson and Bandurski, 1958. J. Biol. Chem. 233: 975-981), whereas the continuous spectrophotometric molybdolysis assay is based upon the detection of NADH oxidation (see e.g., Seubert, et al., 1983. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 225: 679-691; Seubert, et al., 1985. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 240: 509-523). The later assay requires the presence of several detection enzymes.

[0051] Suitable enzymes for converting ATP into light include luciferases, e.g., insect luciferases. Luciferases produce light as an end-product of catalysis. The best known light-emitting enzyme is that of the firefly, *Photinus pyralis (Coleoptera)*. The corresponding gene has been cloned and expressed in bacteria (see e.g., de Wet, et al., 1985. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80: 7870-7873) and plants (see e.g., Ow, et al., 1986. Science 234: 856-859), as well as in insect (see e.g., Jha, et al., 1990. FEBS Lett. 274: 24-26) and mammalian cells (see e.g., de Wet, et al., 1987. Mol. Cell. Biol. 7: 725-7373; Keller, et al., 1987. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 3264-3268). In addition, a number of luciferase genes from the Jamaican click beetle, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera)*, have recently been cloned and partially characterized (see e.g., Wood, et al., 1989.J. Biolumin. Chemilumin. 4: 289-301; Wood, et al., 1989. Science 244: 700-702). Distinct luciferases can sometimes produce light of different wavelengths, which may enable simultaneous monitoring of light emissions at different wavelengths. Accordingly, these aforementioned characteristics are unique, and add new dimensions with respect to the utilization of current reporter systems.

**[0052]** Firefly luciferase catalyzes bioluminescence in the presence of luciferin, adenosine 5'-triphosphate (ATP), magnesium ions, and oxygen, resulting in a quantum yield of 0.88 (see *e.g.*, McElroy and Selinger, 1960. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 88: 136-145). The firefly luciferase bioluminescent reaction can be utilized as an assay for the detection of ATP with a detection limit of approximately 1x10<sup>-13</sup> M (see e.g., Leach, 1981.J. Appl. Biochem. 3: 473-517). In addition, the overall degree of sensitivity and convenience of the luciferase-mediated detection systems have created considerable interest in the development of firefly luciferase-based biosensors (see e.g., Green and Kricka, 1984. Talanta 31: 173-176;

Blum, et al., 1989. J. Biolumin. Chemilumin: 4: 543-550).

**[0053]** The development of new reagents have made it possible to obtain stable light emission proportional to the concentrations of ATP (see e.g., Lundin, 1982. Applications of firefly luciferase In; Luminescent Assays (Raven Press, New York). With such stable light emission reagents, it is possible to make endpoint assays and to calibrate each individual assay by addition of a known amount of ATP. In addition, a stable light-emitting system also allows continuous monitoring of ATP-converting systems.

[0054] In a preferred embodiment, the ATP generating-ATP converting fusion protein is attached to an affinity tag. The term "affinity tag" is used herein to denote a peptide segment that can be attached to a polypeptide to provide for purification or detection of the polypeptide or provide sites for attachment of the polypeptide to a substrate. In principal, any peptide or protein for which an antibody or other specific binding agent is available can be used as an affinity tag. Affinity tags include a poly-histidine tract or a biotin carboxyl carrier protein (BCCP) domain, protein A (Nilsson et al., EMBO J. 4:1075, 1985; Nilsson et al., Methods Enzymol. 198:3, 1991), glutathione S transferase (Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31, 1988), substance P, Flag.™. peptide (Hopp et al., Biotechnology 6:1204-1210, 1988; available from Eastman Kodak Co., New Haven, Conn.), streptavidin binding peptide, or other antigenic epitope or binding domain. See, in general Ford et al., Protein Expression and Purification 2: 95-107, 1991. DNAs encoding affinity tags are available from commercial suppliers (e.g., Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, N.J.).

**[0055]** As used herein, the term "poly-histidine tag," when used in reference to a fusion protein refers to the presence of two to ten histidine residues at either the amino- or carboxy-terminus of a protein of interest. A poly-histidine tract of six to ten residues is preferred. The poly-histidine tract is also defined functionally as being a number of consecutive histidine residues added to the protein of interest which allows the affinity purification of the resulting fusion protein on a nickel-chelate or IDA column.

[0056] In some embodiments, the fusion protein has an orientation such that the sulfurylase polypeptide is N-terminal to the luciferase polypeptide. In other embodiments, the luciferase polypeptide is N-terminal to the sulfurylase polypeptide. As used herein, the term sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein refers to either of these orientations. The terms "aminoterminal" (N-terminal) and "carboxyl-terminal" (C-terminal) are used herein to denote positions within polypeptides and proteins. Where the context allows, these terms are used with reference to a particular sequence or portion of a polypeptide or protein to denote proximity or relative position. For example, a certain sequence positioned carboxyl-terminal to a reference sequence within a protein is located proximal to the carboxyl terminus of the reference sequence, but is not necessarily at the carboxyl terminus of the complete protein.

[0057] The fusion protein of this invention can be produced by standard recombinant DNA techniques. For example, DNA fragments coding for the different polypeptide sequences are ligated together in-frame in accordance with conventional techniques, e.g., by employing blunt-ended or "sticky"-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide for appropriate termini, filling-in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and enzymatic ligation. In another embodiment, the fusion gene can be synthesized by conventional techniques including automated DNA synthesizers. Alternatively, PCR amplification of gene fragments can be carried out using anchor primers that give rise to complementary overhangs between two consecutive gene fragments that can subsequently be annealed and reamplified to generate a chimeric gene sequence (see, for example, Ausubel et al. (eds.) CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, John Wiley & Sons, 1992). The two polypeptides of the fusion protein can also be joined by a linker, such as a unique restriction site, which is engineered with specific primers during the cloning procedure. In one embodiment, the sulfurylase and luciferase polypeptides are joined by a linker, for example an ala-ala-ala linker which is encoded by a Not1 restriction site.

[0058] In one embodiment, the invention includes a recombinant polynucleotide that comprises a coding sequence for a fusion protein having an ATP generating polypeptide sequence and an ATP converting polypeptide sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the recombinant polynucleotide encodes a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein. The term "recombinant DNA molecule" or "recombinant polynucleotide" as used herein refers to a DNA molecule which is comprised of segments of DNA joined together by means of molecular biological techniques. The term "recombinant protein" or "recombinant polypeptide" as used herein refers to a protein molecule which is expressed from a recombinant DNA molecule.

[0059] In one aspect, this invention discloses a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein with an N-terminal hexahistidine tag and a BCCP tag. The nucleic acid sequence of the disclosed N-terminal hexahistidine-BCCP luciferase-sulfurylase gene (His6-BCCP L-S) gene is shown

50

20

30

35

# His6-BCCP L-S Nucleotide Sequence (SEQ ID NO:3):

ATGCGGGGTTCTCATCATCATCATCATCATGGTATGGCTAGCATGGAAGCGCCAGCAGCA	60
GCGGAAATCAGTGGTCACATCGTACGTTCCCCGATGGTTGGT	120
AGCCCGGACGCAAAAGCGTTCATCGAAGTGGGTCAGAAAGTCAACGTGGGCGATACCCTG	180
TGCATCGTTGAAGCCATGAAAATGATGAACCAGATCGAAGCGGACAAATCCGGTACCGTG	240
AAAGCAATTCTGGTCGAAAGTGGACAACCGGTAGAATTTGACGAGCCGCTGGTCGTCATC	300
GAGGGATCCGAGCTCGAGATCCAAATGGAAGACGCCAAAAACATAAAGAAAG	360
CCATTCTATCCTCTAGAGGATGGAACCGCTGGAGAGCAACTGCATAAGGCTATGAAGAGA	420
TACGCCCTGGTTCCTGGAACAATTGCTTTTACAGATGCACATATCGAGGTGAACATCACG	480
TACGCGGAATACTTCGAAATGTCCGTTCGGTTGGCAGAAGCTATGAAACGATATGGGCTG	540
AATACAAATCACAGAATCGTCGTATGCAGTGAAAACTCTCTTCAATTCTTTATGCCGGTG	600
TTGGGCGCGTTATTTATCGGAGTTGCAGTTGCGCCCGCGAACGACATTTATAATGAACGT	660
GAATTGCTCAACAGTATGAACATTTCGCAGCCTACCGTAGTGTTTGTT	720
TTGCAAAAAATTTTGAACGTGCAAAAAAAATTACCAATAATCCAGAAAATTATTATCATG	<b>780</b>
GATTCTAAAACGGATTACCAGGGATTTCAGTCGATGTACACGTTCGTCACATCTCATCTA	840
CCTCCCGGTTTTAATGAATACGATTTTGTACCAGAGTCCTTTGATCGTGACAAAACAATT	900
GCACTGATAATGAATTCCTCTGGATCTACTGGGTTACCTAAGGGTGTGGCCCTTCCGCAT	960
AGAACTGCCTGCGTCAGATTCTCGCATGCCAGAGATCCTATTTTTGGCAATCAAATCATT	1020
CCGGATACTGCGATTTTAAGTGTTGTTCCATTCCATCACGGTTTTGGAATGTTTACTACA	1080
CTCGGATATTTGATATGTGGATTTCGAGTCGTCTTAATGTATAGATTTGAAGAAGAGCTG	1140
TTTTTACGATCCCTTCAGGATTACAAAATTCAAAGTGCGTTGCTAGTACCAACCCTATTT	1200
TCATTCTTCGCCAAAAGCACTCTGATTGACAAATACGATTTATCTAATTTACACGAAATT	1260
GCTTCTGGGGGCGCACCTCTTTCGAAAGAAGTCGGGGAAGCGGTTGCAAAACGCTTCCAT	1320
CTTCCAGGGATACGACAAGGATATGGGCTCACTGAGACTACATCAGCTATTCTGATTACA	1380
CCCGAGGGGATGATAAACCGGGCGCGCTCGGTAAAGTTGTTCCATTTTTTGAAGCGAAG	1440
GTTGTGGATCTGGATACCGGGAAAACGCTGGGCGTTAATCAGAGAGGCGAATTATGTGTC	1500
AGAGGACCTATGATTATGTCCGGTTATGTAAACAATCCGGAAGCGACCAACGCCTTGATT	1560
GACAAGGATGGATGCTACATTCTGGAGACATAGCTTACTGGGACGAAGACGAACACTTC	1620
TTCATAGTTGACCGCTTGAAGTCTTTAATTAAATACAAAGGATATCAGGTGGCCCCCGCT	1680
GAATTGGAATCGATATTGTTACAACACCCCAACATCTTCGACGCGGGCGTGGCAGGTCTT	1740
CCCGACGATGACGCCGGTGAACTTCCCGCCGCCGTTGTTGTTTTTGGAGCACGGAAAGACG	1800
ATGACGGAAAAAGATCGTGGATTACGTCGCCAGTCAAGTAACAACCGCGAAAAAGTTG	1860
CGCGGAGGAGTTGTGTTTGTGGACGAAGTACCGAAAGGTCTTACCGGAAAACTCGACGCA	1920
AGAAAAATCAGAGAGATCCTCATAAAGGCCAAGAAGGCCGGAAAGTCCAAATTGGCGGCC	1980
GCTATGCCTGCTCCACGGTGGTATTCTACAAGACTTGATTGCTAGAGATGCGTTAAAG	2040
AAGAATGAATTGTTATCTGAAGCGCAATCTTCGGACATTTTAGTATGGAACTTGACTCCT	2100
AGACAACTATGTGATATTGAATTGATTCTAAATGGTGGGTTTTCTCCTCTGACTGGGTTT	2160
TTGAACGAAAACGATTACTCCTCTGTTGTTACAGATTCGAGATTAGCAGACGGCACATTG	2220
TGGACCATCCCTATTACATTAGATGTTGATGAAGCATTTGCTAACCAAATTAAACCAGAC	2280
ACAAGAATTGCCCTTTTCCAAGATGAAATTCCTATTGCTATACTTACT	2340

GCGATTCAATTACCTCAACATTATGACTATCCAGGTTTGCGTAAGACACTGCCCAACTA AGACTTGAATTCCAATCAAGACAATGGGACCGTGTCGTAGCTTTCCAAACTCGTAATCCA ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACTGTAGAGACCACTCGTAATCCA ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACCAGAGCCGCCAGAGAAGCTAATGCTAAGGTG CTGATCCATCCAGTTGTTGGACTAACCAAACCA		GTTTACAAGCCAAACAAACTATCGAAGCCGAAAAAGTCTTCAGAGGTGACCCAGAACAT	2400
AGACTTGAATTCCAATCAAGACAATGGGACCGTGTCGTAGCTTTCCAAACTCGTAATCCA ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACTGTGAGAGCCGCCAGAGAAGCTAATGCTAAGGTG CTGATCCATCCAGTTGTTGGACTAACCAAACCA		CCAGCCATTAGCTATTTATTTAACGTTGCCGGTGATTATTACGTCGGCGGTTCTTTAGAA	2460
ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACTGTGAGAGCCGCCAGAGAAGCTAATGCTAAGGTG CTGATCCATCCAGTTGTTGGACTAACCAAACCA		GCGATTCAATTACCTCAACATTATGACTATCCAGGTTTGCGTAAGACACCTGCCCAACTA	2520
ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACTGTGAGAGCCGCCAGAGAAGCTAATGCTAAGGTG CTGATCCATCCAGTTGTTGGACTAACCAAACCA	F	AGACTTGAATTCCAATCAAGACAATGGGACCGTGTCGTAGCTTTCCAAACTCGTAATCCA	2580
CGTGTCTACCAGGAAATTATTAAGCGTTATCCTAATGGTATTGCTTTCTTATCCCTGTTG CCATTAGCAATGAGAATGAGTGGTGATAGAGAAGCCGTATGGCATGCTATTATTAGAAAG AATTATGGTGCCTCCCACTTCATTGTTGGTAGAGACCATGCGGGCCCAGGTAAGAACTCC AAGGGTGTTGATTTCTACGGTCCATACGATGCTCAAGAATTGGTCGAATCCTACAAGCAT GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTTATTTGCCAGACGAAGACCGT TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACCAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  351	5	ATGCATAGAGCCCACAGGGAGTTGACTGTGAGAGCCGCCAGAGAAGCTAATGCTAAGGTG	2640
CCATTAGCAATGAGAATGAGTGGTGATAGAGAAGCCGTATGGCATGCTATTATTAGAAAG AATTATGGTGCCTCCCACTTCATTGTTGGTAGAGACCATGCGGGCCCAGGTAAGAACTCC  AAGGGTGTTGATTTCTACGGTCCATACGATGCTCAAGAATTGGTCGAATCCTACAAGCAT GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTATTTTGCCAGAACGAGACCGT TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACCAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  351		CTGATCCATCCAGTTGTTGGACTAACCAAACCAGGTGATATAGACCATCACACTCGTGTT	2700
AATTATGGTGCCTCCACTTCATTGTTGGTAGAGACCATGCGGGCCCAGGTAAGAACTCC  AAGGGTGTTGATTTCTACGGTCCATACGATGCTCAAGAATTGGTCGAATCCTACAAGCAT GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTTATTTGCCAGACGAAGACCGT TATGCTCCAATTGAACAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  351		CGTGTCTACCAGGAAATTATTAAGCGTTATCCTAATGGTATTGCTTTCTTATCCCTGTTG	2760
AAGGGTGTTGATTTCTACGGTCCATACGATGCTCAAGAATTGGTCGAATCCTACAAGCAT GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTTATTTGCCAGACGAAGACCGT TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTTTT		CCATTAGCAATGAGAATGAGTGGTGATAGAGAAGCCGTATGGCATGCTATTATTAGAAAG	2820
GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTTATTTGCCAGACGAAGACCGT TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT  TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  300 301 302 302 303 303 303 304 305 306 307 307 307 308 307 308 308 308 308 308 308 308 308 308 308		AATTATGGTGCCTCCCACTTCATTGTTGGTAGAGACCATGCGGGCCCAGGTAAGAACTCC	2880
TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTCAGGTACA GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT  TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACAAAAAAAA	10	AAGGGTGTTGATTTCTACGGTCCATACGATGCTCAAGAATTGGTCGAATCCTACAAGCAT	2940
GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  312 313 313 314 315		GAACTGGACATTGAAGTTGTTCCATTCAGAATGGTCACTTATTTGCCAGACGAAGACCGT	3000
GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 318 324 325		TATGCTCCAATTGATCAAATTGACACCACAAAGACGAGAACCTTGAACATTTCAGGTACA	3060
TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC TTGCAATTCGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAAGTT GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351		GAGTTGAGACGCCGTTTAAGAGTTGGTGGTGAGATTCCTGAATGGTTCTCATATCCTGAA	3120
TTGCAATTCGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA 330 CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG 336 GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTTATTAGATACCTCAAGC 342 TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT 348 GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351		GTGGTTAAAATCCTAAGAGAATCCAACCCACCAAGACCAAAACAAGGTTTTTCAATTGTT	3180
CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG 336 GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTATTAGATACCTCAAGC TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT 348 GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351	15	TTAGGTAATTCATTAACCGTTTCTCGTGAGCAATTATCCATTGCTTTGTTGTCAACATTC	3240
GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTTATTAGATACCTCAAGC  TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT  GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA  351		TTGCAATTCGGTGGTGGCAGGTATTACAAGATCTTTGAACACAATAATAAGACAGAGTTA	3300
TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT 348 GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351		CTATCTTTGATTCAAGATTTCATTGGTTCTGGTAGTGGACTAATTATTCCAAATCAATGG	3360
GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351		GAAGATGACAAGGACTCTGTTGTTGGCAAGCAAAACGTTTACTTATTAGATACCTCAAGC	3420
GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA 351		TCAGCCGATATTCAGCTAGAGTCAGCGGATGAACCTATTTCACATATTGTACAAAAAGTT	3480
20 .	20	GTCCTATTCTTGGAAGACAATGGCTTTTTTGTATTTTAA	3519

[0060] The amino acid sequence of the disclosed His6-BCCP L-S polypeptide is presented using the three letter amino acid code (SEQ ID NO:4).

### His6-BCCP L-S Amino Acid Sequence (SEQ ID NO:4)

Met Arg Gly Ser His His His His His His Gly Met Ala Ser Met Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Glu Ile Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Ser Pro Met Val Gly Thr Phe Tyr Arg Thr Pro Ser Pro Asp Ala Lys Ala Phe Ile Glu Val Gly Gln Lys Val Asn Val Gly Asp Thr Leu Cys Ile Val Glu Ala Met Lys Met Met Asn Gln Ile Glu Ala Asp Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Lys Ala Ile Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gln Pro Val Glu Phe Asp Glu Pro Leu Val Val Ile Glu Gly Ser Glu Leu Glu Ile Gln Met Glu Asp Ala 

Lys Asn Ile Lys Lys Gly Pro Ala Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Glu Asp Gly

		115		120		125	
5	Thr Ala 130	Gly Glu	Gln Leu H	-		Arg Tyr Al 140	a Leu Val
10	Pro Gly 145	Thr Ile A	la Phe Thr 150	Asp Ala	His Ile Gl	u Val Asn l	le Thr 160
	Tyr Ala	-	Phe Glu M 65	et Ser Val	Arg Leu 170	Ala Glu Al	a Met Lys 175
15	Arg Tyr	Gly Leu . 180	Asn Thr A	sn His Ar 18	_	Val Cys Ser 190	
. 20	Ser Leu	Gln Phe I 195	Phe Met Pi	o Val Let 200	ı Gly Ala	Leu Phe Ile 205	Gly Val
20	Ala Val 210		Ala Asn As 21			Arg Glu Let 220	ı Leu Asn
25	Ser Met 225	Asn Ile S	er Gln Pro 230	Thr Val	Val Phe V 235	al Ser Lys l	Lys Gly 240
20	Leu Gln	-	eu Asn Va 45	-	Lys Leu F 250	Pro Ile Ile C 2	ln Lys 55
30	Ile Ile Ile	e Met Asp 260	Ser Lys T	hr Asp T	yr Gln Gly	Phe Gln S 270	er Met
35	•	Phe Val 7 275	Thr Ser His	Leu Pro 280	Pro Gly P	he Asn Glu 285	Tyr Asp
	Phe Val 290	Pro Glu S	Ser Phe As 295		-	Ile Ala Leu 00	Ile Met
40	Asn Ser 305	Ser Gly S	er Thr Gly 310	Leu Pro	Lys Gly V 315	al Ala Leu	Pro His 320
45	Arg Thr	-	Val Arg Ph 325		Ala Arg A 330	Asp Pro Ile	Phe Gly 335
	Asn Gln	Ile Ile Pro 340	o Asp Thr	Ala Ile Le 345	eu Ser Val	Val Pro Pl 350	ne His
50	_	Phe Gly N 355	Met Phe Th	or Thr Leu 360	Gly Tyr l	Leu Ile Cys 365	Gly Phe
55	Arg Val	Val Leu I	Met Tyr Aı	g Phe Gli	ı Glu Glu	Leu Phe Le	eu Arg Ser

	370	375	3	80
5	Leu Gln Asp Ty 385	r Lys Ile Gln Sei 390	: Ala Leu Leu Va 395	d Pro Thr Leu Phe 400
	Ser Phe Phe Ala	Lys Ser Thr Let 405	ı île Asp Lys Tyı 410	Asp Leu Ser Asn 415
10	Leu His Glu Ile 420	Ala Ser Gly Gly	Ala Pro Leu Ser 425	Lys Glu Val Gly 430
15	Glu Ala Val Ala 435	Lys Arg Phe Hi 44	<del>-</del>	Arg Gln Gly Tyr 445
	Gly Leu Thr Glu 450	Thr Thr Ser Ala 455	a Ile Leu Ile Thr 460	Pro Glu Gly Asp
20	Asp Lys Pro Gly 465	Ala Val Gly Ly 470	s Val Val Pro Ph 475	e Phe Glu Ala Lys 480
25	Val Val Asp Leu	Asp Thr Gly Ly 485	ys Thr Leu Gly V 490	al Asn Gln Arg Gly 495
20	Glu Leu Cys Val 500		et Ile Met Ser Gl 505	y Tyr Val Asn Asn 510
30	Pro Glu Ala Thr 515	Asn Ala Leu Ile 520		y Trp Leu His Ser 525
35	Gly Asp Ile Ala '	Tyr Trp Asp Glu 535	ı Asp Glu His Ph 54	e Phe Ile Val Asp 0
	Arg Leu Lys Ser 545	Leu Ile Lys Tyr 550	Lys Gly Tyr Gln 555	Val Ala Pro Ala 560
40	Glu Leu Glu Ser	Ile Leu Leu Gln 565	His Pro Asn Ile 570	Phe Asp Ala Gly 575
45	Val Ala Gly Leu 580	Pro Asp Asp As	sp Ala Gly Glu L 585	eu Pro Ala Ala Val 590
70	Val Val Leu Glu 595	His Gly Lys Th	-	s Glu Ile Val Asp 605
50	Tyr Val Ala Ser ( 610	Gln Val Thr Thr 615	Ala Lys Lys Let 62	ı Arg Gly Gly Val 0
55	Val Phe Val Asp	Glu Val Pro Ly	s Gly Leu Thr G	y Lys Leu Asp Ala

	625	63	0	635	640
5	Arg Lys Ile A	Arg Glu Ile L 645	_	da Lys Lys Gl 50	y Gly Lys Ser 655
10	-	Ala Ala Met 660	Pro Ala Pro 66	• •	Ile Leu Gln Asp 670
70		arg Asp Ala 75	Leu Lys Lys 680		Leu Ser Glu Ala 685
15	Gln Ser Ser A	Asp Ile Leu '	Val Trp Asn 695		Arg Gln Leu Cys 700
20	Asp Ile Glu I 705		Asn Gly Gly '10	Phe Ser Pro L 715	eu Thr Gly Phe
	Leu Asn Glu 720	Asn Asp Ty 72:		al Val Thr Asp 730	Ser Arg Leu Ala 735
25	•	740	7	45	'al Asp Glu Ala 750
30		755	760		eu Phe Gln Asp 765
	770		775	78	al Tyr Lys Pro 30
35	785	•	790	795	Asp Pro Glu His
40	800	805		810	Tyr Tyr Val Gly 815
	·	820		825	sp Tyr Pro Gly 830
45		835	840	)	e Gln Ser Arg Gln 845
50	850		855	_	Met His Arg Ala 860
	865		870	875	
55	Leu He HIS P	to Aut Aut C	ny Leu Int	Lys Pro Gly A	sp Ile Asp His

	880	885	890	895
5	His Thr Arg Val A	.rg Val Tyr Gln G 00	lu Ile Ile Lys Arg 905	Tyr Pro Asn 910
	Gly Ile Ala Phe Le 915	u Ser Leu Leu Pro 920		rg Met Ser Gly 925
10	Asp Arg Glu Ala V 930	/al Trp His Ala Il 935	e Ile Arg Lys Asr 940	•
15	Ser His Phe Ile Va 945	l Gly Arg Asp His 950	s Ala Gly Pro Gly 955	Lys Asn Ser
20	Lys Gly Val Asp P 960	he Tyr Gly Pro Ty 965	yr Asp Ala Gln G 970	lu Leu Val Glu 975
20	Ser Tyr Lys His Gl 98	_	ı Val Val Pro Pho 985	e Arg Met Val 990
25	Thr Tyr Leu Pro A 995	sp Glu Asp Arg T 10		p Gln Ile Asp 1005
30	Thr Thr Lys Thr A 1010	1015	102	20
	Arg Leu Arg Val C	1030	1035	·
35	Val Val Lys Ile Let 1040	1045	1050	1055
40	Phe Ser Ile Val Let 106	0	1065	1070
	Ser Ile Ala Leu Leu 1075	1086	0	1085
45	Tyr Lys Ile Phe Glu 1090	1095	110	00
50	Gln Asp Phe Ile Gl 1105	1110	1115	-
	Glu Asp Asp Lys A 1120 Asp Thr Ser Ser Se	1125	1130	1135
55	Top III bot bot be	r vita troh no OIII	Ton Oin Dei Ma	imb om 110

1140 1145 1150

Ile Ser His Ile Val Gln Lys Val Val Leu Phe Leu Glu Asp Asn Gly
1155 1160 1165

Phe Phe Val Phe 1170

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0061]** Accordingly, in one aspect, the invention provides for a fusion protein comprising a thermostable sulfurylase joined to at least one affinity tag. The nucleic acid sequence of the disclosed N-terminal hexahistidine-BCCP Bst ATP Sulfurylase (His6-BCCP Bst Sulfurylase) gene is shown below:

### His6-BCCP Bst Sulfurylase Nucleotide Sequence (SEQ ID NO:5)

ATGCGGGGTTCTCATCATCATCATCATCATGGTATGGCTAGCATGGAAGCGCCAGCAGCA 60 120 AGCCCGGACGCAAAAGCGTTCATCGAAGTGGGTCAGAAAGTCAACGTGGGCGATACCCTG 180 TGCATCGTTGAAGCCATGAAAATGATGAACCAGATCGAAGCGGACAAATCCGGTACCGTG 240 AAAGCAATTCTGGTCGAAAGTGGACAACCGGTAGAATTTGACGAGCCGCTGGTCGTCATC 300 GAGGGATCCGAGCTCGAGATCTGCAGCATGAGCGTAAGCATCCCGCATGGCGGCACATTG 360 ATCAACCGTTGGAATCCGGATTACCCAATCGATGAAGCAACGAAAACGATCGAGCTGTCC 420 AAAGCCGAACTAAGCGACCTTGAGCTGATCGGCACAGGCGCCTACAGCCCGCTCACCGGG 480 TTTTTAACGAAAGCCGATTACGATGCGGTCGTAGAAACGATGCGCCTCGCTGATGGCACT 540 GTCTGGAGCATTCCGATCACGCTGGCGGTGACGGAAGAAAAGCGAGTGAACTCACTGTC 600 GGCGACAAAGCGAAACTCGTTTATGGCGGCGACGTCTACGGCGTCATTGAAATCGCCGAT 660 ATTTACCGCCCGGATAAAACGAAAGAAGCCAAGCTCGTCTATAAAACCGATGAACTCGCT 720 CACCCGGGCGTGCGCAAGCTGTTTGAAAAACCAGATGTGTACGTCGGCGGAGCGGTTACG 780  $\tt CTCGTCAAACGGACCGACAAAGGCCAGTTTGCTCCGTTTTATTTCGATCCGGCCGAAACG$ 840 CGGAAACGATTTGCCGAACTCGGCTGGAATACCGTCGTCGGCTTCCAAACACGCAACCCG 900 GTTCACCGCGCCCATGAATACATTCAAAAATGCGCGCTTGAAATCGTGGACGGCTTGTTT 960 TTAAACCCGCTCGTCGGCGAAACGAAAGCGGACGATATTCCGGCCGACATCCGGATGGAA 1020 AGCTATCAAGTGCTGCTGGAAAACTATTATCCGAAAGACCGCGTTTTCTTGGGCGTCTTC 1080 CAAGCTGCGATGCGCTATGCCGGTCCGCGAAGCGATTTTCCATGCCATGGTGCGGAAA 1140 AACTTCGGCTGCACGCACTTCATCGTCGGCCGCGACCATGCGGGCGTCGGCAACTATTAC 1200 GGCACGTATGATGCGCAAAAAATCTTCTCGAACTTTACAGCCGAAGAGCTTGGCATTACA 1260 CCGCTCTTTTCGAACACAGCTTTTATTGCACGAAATGCGAAGGCATGGCATCGACGAAA 1320 ACATGCCCGCACGACGCACAATATCACGTTGTCCTTTCTGGCACGAAAGTCCGTGAAATG 1380 TTGCGTAACGGCCAAGTGCCGCCGAGCACATTCAGCCGTCCGGAAGTGGCCGCCGTTTTG 1440 ATCAAAGGGCTGCAAGAACGCGAAACGGTCGCCCCGTCAGCGCGCTAA 1488

[0062] The amino acid sequence of the His6-BCCP Bst Sulfurylase polypeptide is presented using the three letter amino acid code in Table 6 (SEQ ID NO:6).

### His6-BCCP Bst Sulfurylase Amino Acid Sequence (SEQ ID NO:6)

Met Arg Gly Ser His His His His His Gly Met Ala Ser Met Glu

1 5 10 15

	Ala Pro Ala	Ala Ala G 20		Jly His lie 25	. –	er Pro Me	
5	Val Gly Thr 35	Phe Tyr A	rg Thr Pro	Ser Pro A	sp Ala Lys 45		le
10	Glu Val Gly 50	Gln Lys V	al Asn Va 55	l Gly Asp	Thr Leu C	ys Ile Val (	Glu
	Ala Met Lys 65		Asn Gln Ile 70		Asp Lys Se 75	er Gly Thr	Val 80
15	Lys Ala Ile I	Leu Val Gl 85	u Ser Gly (	Gln Pro Va 90	al Glu Phe	Asp Glu P 95	ro
20	Leu Val Val	Ile Glu Gl 100	•	Leu Glu II 105	-	Met Ser Va I 10	ıl
	Ser Ile Pro I 115	lis Gly Gly	Thr Leu I 120	le Asn Arg	g Trp Asn l 125	Pro Asp Ty	/Ι
25	Pro Ile Asp (	Glu Ala Th	nr Lys Thr 135	Ile Glu Le	u Ser Lys A 140	Ala Glu Le	u
30	Ser Asp Leu 145	Glu Leu II 15	-	-	yr Ser Pro 55	Leu Thr G 16	-
	Phe Leu Thr	Lys Ala A 165	sp Tyr As <sub>l</sub>	o Ala Val 170	Val Glu Th	r Met Arg 175	
35	Ala Asp Gly	Thr Val T 180	-	Pro Ile Thr 85		al Thr Glu 90	1
40	Glu Lys Ala 195		eu Thr Val 200		Lys Ala Lys 205		Гуr
	Gly Gly Asp 210	Val Tyr G	ly Val Ile ( 215	Glu Ile Ala	a Asp Ile T 220	yr Arg Pro	•
45	Asp Lys Thr 225	-	la Lys Leu 30	-	Lys Thr As 235		Ala 240
50	His Pro Gly	Val Arg Ly 245	ys Leu Phe	Glu Lys F 250	Pro Asp Va	1 Tyr Val ( 255	∃ly
	Gly Ala Val	Thr Leu V 260	al Lys Arg	Thr Asp I 265	Lys Gly Gli	n Phe Ala : 270	Pro
55							

		Phe Asp I 275	Pro Ala	Glu Thr A 280	rg Lys Arg	Phe Ala Gl 285	ıı Leu Gly
5	Trp Asn 290	Thr Val V	/al Gly	Phe Gln Tl 295	-	Pro Val Hi 300	s Arg Ala
10	His Glu 305	Tyr Ile Gl	n Lys ( 310	Cys Ala Leu	ı Glu Ile Va 315	ıl Asp Gly I	Leu Phe 320
	Leu Asn		Val Gly 325	Glu Thr L	ys Ala Asp 330	Asp Ile Pro	Ala Asp 335
15	Ile Arg N	Met Glu Se 340	er Tyr (	Gln Val Let 345		Asn Tyr Tyr 350	•
20		Val Phe I 355	Leu Gly	Val Phe G 360	in Ala Ala	Met Arg Ty 365	r Ala Gly
	Pro Arg	Glu Ala II		His Ala Me 75	_	ys Asn Phe 80	Gly Cys
25	Thr His 3	Phe Ile Va	al Gly A 390	Arg Asp His	s Ala Gly V 395	al Gly Asn	Tyr Tyr 400
30	Gly Thr		Ma Gln 05	Lys Ile Phe	Ser Asn P 410	he Thr Ala	Glu Glu 415
	Leu Gly	Ile Thr Pr 420	o Leu I	Phe Phe Glu 42:		ne Tyr Cys ' 430	Гhr Lys
35	•	Gly Met A 435	Ala Ser	Thr Lys Th 440	ır Cys Pro I	His Asp Ala 445	Gln Tyr
40	His Val 7 450	Val Leu S	-	Thr Lys Va 155		Лet Leu Arg 60	; Asn Gly
	Gln Val 1 465	Pro Pro Se	er Thr 1 470	Phe Ser Arg	; Pro Glu V 475	al Ala Ala	Val Leu 480
45	Ile Lys G	ly Leu Gl 48		Arg Glu Th	r Val Ala P 490	ro Ser Ala 2	Arg 195

[0063] Another aspect of the invention pertains to vectors, preferably expression vectors, containing a nucleic acid encoding an ATP generating polypeptide and an ATP converting polypeptide, or derivatives, fragments, analogs or homologs thereof. As used herein, the term "vector" refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. One type of vector is a "plasmid", which refers to a circular double stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments can be ligated. Another type of vector is a viral vector, wherein additional DNA segments can be ligated into the viral genome. Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (e.g., bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication and episomal mammalian vectors). Other vectors (e.g., non-episomal mammalian vectors) are integrated into the genome of a host cell upon introduction into the host cell, and thereby are replicated along with the host genome. Moreover, certain vectors are

capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively linked. Such vectors are referred to herein as "expression vectors". In general, expression vectors of utility in recombinant DNA techniques are often in the form of plasmids. In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" can be used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector. However, the invention is intended to include such other forms of expression vectors, such as viral vectors (e.g., replication defective retroviruses, adenoviruses and adeno-associated viruses), which serve equivalent functions.

Of the nucleic acid in a host cell, which means that the recombinant expression vectors include one or more regulatory sequences, selected on the basis of the host cells to be used for expression, that is operatively linked to the nucleic acid sequence to be expressed. Within a recombinant expression vector, "operably linked" is intended to mean that the nucleotide sequence of interest is linked to the regulatory sequence(s) in a manner that allows for expression of the nucleotide sequence (e.g., in an *in vitro* transcription/translation system or in a host cell when the vector is introduced into the host cell). The term "regulatory sequence" is intended to includes promoters, enhancers and other expression control elements (e.g., polyadenylation signals). Such regulatory sequences are described, for example, in Goeddel; GENE EXPRESSION TECHNOLOGY: METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY 185, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif. (1990). Regulatory sequences include those that direct constitutive expression of a nucleotide sequence in many types of host cell and those that direct expression of the nucleotide sequence only in certain host cells (e.g., tissue-specific regulatory sequences). It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that the design of the expression vector can depend on such factors as the choice of the host cell to be transformed, the level of expression of protein desired, etc. The expression vectors of the invention can be introduced into host cells to thereby produce a fusion protein.

10

20

30

35

40

50

**[0065]** The recombinant expression vectors of the invention can be designed for expression of the fusion protein in prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells. For example, a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein can be expressed in bacterial cells such as *E. coli*, insect cells (using baculovirus expression vectors) yeast cells or mammalian cells. Suitable host cells are discussed further in Goeddel, GENE EXPRESSION TECHNOLOGY: METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY 185, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif. (1990). Alternatively, the recombinant expression vector can be transcribed and translated *in vitro*, for example using T7 promoter regulatory sequences and T7 polymerase.

**[0066]** Expression of proteins in prokaryotes is most often carried out in *E. coli* with vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters directing the expression. Fusion vectors add a number of amino acids to a protein encoded therein, usually to the amino terminus of the recombinant protein. Such fusion vectors typically serve three purposes: (1) to increase expression of recombinant protein; (2) to increase the solubility of the recombinant protein; and (3) to aid in the purification of the recombinant protein by acting as a ligand in affinity purification. Often, in fusion expression vectors, a proteolytic cleavage site is introduced at the junction of the fusion moiety and the recombinant protein to enable separation of the recombinant protein from the fusion moiety subsequent to purification of the fusion protein.

**[0067]** In another embodiment, the ATP generating-ATP converting fusion protein expression vector is a yeast expression vector. Examples of vectors for expression in yeast *S. cerivisae* include pYepSec1 (Baldari, et al., (1987) EMBO J 6:229-234), pMFa (Kurjan and Herskowitz, (1982) Cell 30:933-943), pJRY88 (Schultz et al., (1987) Gene 54:113-123), pYES2 (Invitrogen Corporation, San Diego, Calif.), and picZ (InVitrogen Corp, San Diego, Calif.).

**[0068]** Alternatively, the fusion protein can be expressed in insect cells using baculovirus expression vectors. Baculovirus vectors available for expression of proteins in cultured insect cells (e.g., SF9 cells) include the pAc series (Smith et al. (1983) Mol Cell Biol 3:2156-2165) and the pVL series (Lucklow and Summers (1989) Virology 170:31-39).

[0069] In yet another embodiment, a nucleic acid of the invention is expressed in mammalian cells using a mammalian expression vector. Examples of mammalian expression vectors include pCDM8 (Seed (1987) Nature 329:840) and pMT2PC (Kaufman et al. (1987) EMBO J 6: 187-195). When used in mammalian cells, the expression vector's control functions are often provided by viral regulatory elements. For example, commonly used promoters are derived from polyoma, Adenovirus 2, cytomegalovirus and Simian Virus 40. For other suitable expression systems for both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. See, e.g., Chapters 16 and 17 of Sambrook et al., MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL. 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1989. [0070] In another embodiment, the recombinant mammalian expression vector is capable of directing expression of the nucleic acid preferentially in a particular cell type (e.g., tissue-specific regulatory elements are used to express the nucleic acid). Tissue-specific regulatory elements are known in the art. Non-limiting examples of suitable tissue-specific promoters include the albumin promoter (liver-specific; Pinkert et al. (1987) Genes Dev 1:268-277), lymphoid-specific promoters (Calame and Eaton (1988) Adv Immunol 43:235-275), in particular promoters of T cell receptors (Winoto and Baltimore (1989) EMBO J 8:729-733) and immunoglobulins (Banerii et al. (1983) Cell 33:729-740; Queen and Baltimore (1983) Cell 33:741-748), neuron-specific promoters (e.g., the neurofilament promoter; Byrne and Ruddle (1989) PNAS 86:5473-5477), pancreas-specific promoters (Edlund et al. (1985) Science 230:912-916), and mammary gland-specific promoters (e.g., milk whey promoter; U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,316 and European Application Publication No. 264,166). Developmentally-regulated promoters are also encompassed, e.g., the murine hox promoters (Kessel and Gruss (1990) Science 249:374-379) and the  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein promoter (Campes and Tilghman (1989) Genes Dev 3:537-546).

**[0071]** Another aspect of the invention pertains to host cells into which a recombinant expression vector of the invention has been introduced. The terms "host cell" and "recombinant host cell" are used interchangeably herein. It is understood that such terms refer not only to the particular subject cell but to the progeny or potential progeny of such a cell. Because certain modifications may occur in succeeding generations due to either mutation or environmental influences, such progeny may not, in fact, be identical to the parent cell, but are still included within the scope of the term as used herein. The invention also includes a kit comprising a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein expression vector.

**[0072]** A host cell can be any prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell. For example, the sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein can be expressed in bacterial cells such as *E. coli*, insect cells, yeast or mammalian cells (such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO) or COS cells). Other suitable host cells are known to those skilled in the art.

10

20

30

35

50

55

[0073] Vector DNA can be introduced into prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells via conventional transformation or transfection techniques. As used herein, the terms "transformation" and "transfection" are intended to refer to a variety of artrecognized techniques for introducing foreign nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) into a host cell, including calcium phosphate or calcium chloride co-precipitation, DEAE-dextran-mediated transfection, lipofection, or electroporation. Suitable methods for transforming or transfecting host cells can be found in Sambrook, et al. (MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL. 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1989), and other laboratory manuals.

**[0074]** For stable transfection of mammalian cells, it is known that, depending upon the expression vector and transfection technique used, only a small fraction of cells may integrate the foreign DNA into their genome. In order to identify and select these integrants, a gene that encodes a selectable marker (e.g., resistance to antibiotics) is generally introduced into the host cells along with the gene of interest. Various selectable markers include those that confer resistance to drugs, such as G418, hygromycin and methotrexate. Nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker can be introduced into a host cell on the same vector as that encoding ORFX or can be introduced on a separate vector. Cells stably transfected with the introduced nucleic acid can be identified by drug selection (e.g., cells that have incorporated the selectable marker gene will survive, while the other cells die).

**[0075]** A host cell of the invention, such as a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell in culture, can be used to produce (*i.e.*, express) the fusion protein. Accordingly, the invention further provides methods for producing the fusion protein using the host cells of the invention. In one embodiment, the method comprises culturing the host cell of invention (into which a recombinant expression vector encoding the fusion protein has been introduced) in a suitable medium such that the fusion protein is produced. In another embodiment, the method further comprises isolating the fusion protein from the medium or the host cell.

[0076] The invention also includes a fusion protein bound to a mobile support. In a preferred embodiment, the fusion gene is a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion gene. In another embodiment, the mobile support is bound to strepavidin. The mobile support could be a bead or optical fiber. In a preferred embodiment, the bead is a nickel-agarose bead or a MPG-Streptavidin bead. In one embodiment, the sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein is bound to the beads in a 1:3 ratio of protein to bead. It can be attached to the solid support via a covalent or non-covalent interaction. In general, any linkage recognized in the art can be used. Examples of such linkages common in the art include any suitable metal (eg., Co²+, Ni²+)-hexahistidine complex, a biotin binding protein, e.g., NEUTRAVIDIN™ modified avidin (Pierce Chemicals, Rockford, IL), streptavidin/biotin, avidin/biotin, glutathione S-transferase (GST)/glutathione, monoclonal antibody/antigen, and maltose binding protein/maltose, and pluronic coupling technologies. Samples containing the appropriate tag are incubated with the sensitized substrate so that zero, one, or multiple molecules attach at each sensitized site.

[0077] Acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACCase) catalyzes the first committed step in de novo fatty acid biosynthesis. It belongs to a group of carboxylases that use biotin as cofactor and bicarbonate as a source of the carboxyl group. There are two types of ACCase: prokaryotic ACCase (e.g., E. coli, P. aeruginosa, Anabaena, Synechococcus and probably pea chloroplast) in which the three functional domains: biotin carboxylase (BC), biotin carboxyl carrier protein (BCCP) and carboxyltransferase (CT) are located on separable subunits and eukaryotic ACCase (e.g., rat, chicken, yeast, diatom and wheat) in which all the domains are located on one large polypeptide. It is known that a BCCP as a subunit of acetyl CoA carboxylase from E. coli is biotinated at the Lys residue at the 122-position by the action of biotin holoenzyme synthetase in E. coli (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 263, 6461 (1988)). In a preferred embodiment of this invention, the fusion protein is bound to a BCCP domain which is then utilized for binding avidins; therefore, it can bind to a streptavidin mobile support. One biotin-(strept-)avidin-based anchoring method uses a thin layer of a photoactivatable biotin analog dried onto a solid surface. (Hengsakul and Cass, 1996. Bioconjugate Chem. 7: 249-254). The biotin analog is then exposed to white light through a mask, so as to create defined areas of activated biotin. Avidin (or streptavidin) is then added and allowed to bind to the activated biotin. The avidin possesses free biotin binding sites which can be utilized to "anchor" the biotinylated proteins through a biotin-(strept-)avidin linkage.

**[0078]** Alternatively, the fusion protein can be attached to the solid support with a biotin derivative possessing a photoremovable protecting group. This moiety is covalently bound to bovine serum albumin (BSA), which is attached to the solid support, e.g., a glass surface. See Pirrung and Huang, 1996. Bioconjugate Chem. 7: 317-321. A mask is then used to create activated biotin within the defined irradiated areas. Avidin may then be localized to the irradiated area, with a

biotinylated sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein subsequently attached through a BSA-biotin-avidin-biotin link.

**[0079]** Another method of attachment is with the use of a pluronics based attachment. Pluronics attach to hydrophobic surfaces by virtue of the reaction between the hydrophobic surface and the polypropylene oxide. The remaining polyethylene oxide groups extend off the surface, thereby creating a hydrophilic environment. Nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) can be conjugated to the terminal ends of the polyethylene oxide chains to allow for hexahistidine tagged proteins to be attached.

[0080] This invention provides methods of sequencing which utilize and ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein for detection. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleotide sequence of the sequencing product is determined by measuring inorganic pyrophosphate (PPi) liberated from a nucleotide triphosphate (dNTP) as the dNMP is incorporated into an extended sequence primer. This method of sequencing is termed Pyrosequencing™ technology (PyroSequencing AB, Stockholm, Sweden). It can be performed in solution (liquid phase) or as a solid phase technique. Various sequencing methods, including PPi sequencing methods, are described in, e.g., W09813523A1, Ronaghi, et al., 1996. Anal. Biochem. 242: 84-89, and Ronaghi, et al., 1998. Science 281: 363-365 (1998), US patent 6,274,320 and the patent application USSN 10/104,280 which was filed on March 21, 2001 (21465-501CIP3). These disclosures of sequencing are incorporated herein in their entirety, by reference.

10

20

30

35

40

50

55

**[0081]** Pyrophosphate released under these conditions can be detected enzymatically (e.g., by the generation of light in the luciferase-luciferin reaction). Such methods enable a nucleotide to be identified in a given target position, and the DNA to be sequenced simply and rapidly while avoiding the need for electrophoresis and the use of potentially dangerous radiolabels.

[0082] The invention also provides a method for sequencing nucleic acids which generally comprises (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers and a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of reaction chambers or cavities; (b) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (c) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (d) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (e) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (f) identifying the PPi sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid. In one embodiment, a dATP or ddATP analogue is used in place of deoxy- or dideoxy adenosine triphosphate. This analogue is capable of acting as a substrate for a PPi-detection enzyme. This method can be carried out in separate parallel common reactions in an aqueous environment.

[0083] In another aspect, the invention includes a method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, which generally comprises (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface; (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a template-directed nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates; (c) utilizing an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to detect whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands in which incorporation of the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor indicates that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor; and (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and (e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors.

[0084] The anchor primers of the invention generally comprise a stalk region and at least one adaptor region. In a preferred embodiment the anchor primer contains at least two contiguous adapter regions. The stalk region is present at the 5' end of the anchor primer and includes a region of nucleotides for attaching the anchor primer to the solid substrate.

[0085] The adaptor region(s) comprise nucleotide sequences that hybridize to a complementary sequence present in one or more members of a population of nucleic acid sequences. In some embodiments, the anchor primer includes two adjoining adaptor regions, which hybridize to complementary regions ligated to separate ends of a target nucleic acid sequence. In additional embodiments, the adapter regions in the anchor primers are complementary to non-contiguous regions of sequence present in a second nucleic acid sequence. Each adapter region, for example, can be

homologous to each terminus of a fragment produced by digestion with one or more restriction endonucleases. The fragment can include, e.g., a sequence known or suspected to contain a sequence polymorphism. Additionally, the anchor primer may contain two adapter regions that are homologous to a gapped region of a target nucleic acid sequence, i. e., one that is non-contiguous because of a deletion of one or more nucleotides. When adapter regions having these sequences are used, an aligning oligonucleotide corresponding to the gapped sequence may be annealed to the anchor primer along with a population of template nucleic acid molecules.

**[0086]** The anchor primer may optionally contain additional elements such as one or more restriction enzyme recognition sites, RNA polymerase binding sites, e.g., a T7 promoter site, or sequences present in identified DNA sequences, e.g., sequences present in known genes. The adapter region(s) may also include sequences known to flank sequence polymorphisms. Sequence polymorphisms include nucleotide substitutions, insertions, deletions, or other rearrangements which result in a sequence difference between two otherwise identical nucleic acid sequences. An example of a sequence polymorphism is a single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP).

[0087] In general, any nucleic acid capable of base-pairing can be used as an anchor primer. In some embodiments, the anchor primer is an oligonucleotide. As utilized herein the term oligonucleotide includes linear oligomers of natural or modified monomers or linkages, e.g., deoxyribonucleosides, ribonucleosides, anomeric forms thereof, peptide nucleic acids (PNAs), and the like, that are capable of specifically binding to a target polynucleotide by way of a regular pattern of monomer-to-monomer interactions. These types of interactions can include, e.g., Watson-Crick type of base-pairing, base stacking, Hoogsteen or reverse-Hoogsteen types of base-pairing, or the like. Generally, the monomers are linked by phosphodiester bonds, or analogs thereof, to form oligonucleotides ranging in size from, e.g., 3-200, 8-150, 10-100, 20-80, or 25-50 monomeric units. Whenever an oligonucleotide is represented by a sequence of letters, it is understood that the nucleotides are oriented in the 5' →' direction, from left-to-right, and that the letter "A" donates deoxyadenosine, the letter "T" denotes thymidine, the letter "C" denotes deoxycytosine, and the letter "G" denotes deoxyguanosine, unless otherwise noted herein. The oligonucleotides of the present invention can include non-natural nucleotide analogs. However, where, for example, processing by enzymes is required, or the like, oligonucleotides comprising naturally occurring nucleotides are generally required for maintenance of biological function.

15

20

30

35

40

50

**[0088]** Anchor primers are linked to the solid substrate at the sensitized sites. They can be linked by the same method of linkage as described for the fusion protein to the solid support. A region of a solid substrate containing a linked primer is referred to herein as an anchor pad. Thus, by specifying the sensitized states on the solid support, it is possible to form an array or matrix of anchor pads. The anchor pads can be, e.g., small diameter spots etched at evenly spaced intervals on the solid support. The anchor pads can be located at the bottoms of the cavitations or wells if the substrate has been cavitated, etched, or otherwise micromachined as discussed above.

**[0089]** In one embodiment, the anchor primer is linked to a particle. The anchor primer can be linked to the particle prior to formation of the extended anchor primer or after formation of the extended anchor primer.

**[0090]** Each sensitized site on a solid support is potentially capable of attaching multiple anchor primers. Thus, each anchor pad may include one or more anchor primers. It is preferable to maximize the number of pads that have only a single productive reaction center (e.g., the number of pads that, after the extension reaction, have only a single sequence extended from the anchor primer). This can be accomplished by techniques which include, but are not limited to: (i) varying the dilution of biotinylated anchor primers that are washed over the surface; (*ii*) varying the incubation time that the biotinylated primers are in contact with the avidin surface; (*iii*) varying the concentration of open- or closed-circular template so that, on average, only one primer on each pad is extended to generate the sequencing template; or (*iv*) reducing the size of the anchor pad to approach single-molecule dimensions (< 1  $\mu$ m) such that binding of one anchor inhibits or blocks the binding of another anchor (e.g. by photoactivation of a small spot); or (v) reducing the size of the anchor pad such that binding of one circular template inhibits or blocks the binding of a second circular template.

**[0091]** In some embodiments, each individual pad contains just one linked anchor primer. Pads having only one anchor primer can be made by performing limiting dilutions of a selected anchor primer on to the solid support such that, on average, only one anchor primer is deposited on each pad. The concentration of anchor primer to be applied to a pad can be calculated utilizing, for example, a Poisson distribution model.

**[0092]** In order to maximize the number of reaction pads that contain a single anchor primer, a series of dilution experiments are performed in which a range of anchor primer concentrations or circular template concentrations are varied. For highly dilute concentrations of primers, primers and circular templates binding to the same pad will be independent of each other, and a Poisson distribution will characterize the number of anchor primers extended on any one pad. Although there will be variability in the number of primers that are actually extended, a maximum of 37% of the pads will have a single extended anchor primer (the number of pads with a single anchor oligonucleotide).

**[0093]** In other embodiments multiple anchor primers are attached to any one individual pad in an array. Limiting dilutions of a plurality of circular nucleic acid templates (described in more detail below) may be hybridized to the anchor primers so immobilized such that, on average, only one primer on each pad is hybridized to a nucleic acid template. Library concentrations to be used may be calculated utilizing, for example, limiting dilutions and a Poisson distribution model.

[0094] The nucleic acid templates that can be sequenced according to the invention, e.g., a nucleic acid library, in general can include open circular or closed circular nucleic acid molecules. A "closed circle" is a covalently closed circular nucleic acid molecule, e.g., a circular DNA or RNA molecule. An "open circle" is a linear single-stranded nucleic acid molecule having a 5' phosphate group and a 3' hydroxyl group. In one embodiment, the single stranded nucleic acid contains at least 100 copies of nucleic acid sequence, each copy covalently linked end to end. In some embodiments, the open circle is formed *in situ* from a linear double-stranded nucleic acid molecule. The ends of a given open circle nucleic acid molecule can be ligated by DNA ligase. Sequences at the 5' and 3' ends of the open circle molecule are complementary to two regions of adjacent nucleotides in a second nucleic acid molecule, e.g., an adapter region of an anchor primer, or to two regions that are nearly adjoining in a second DNA molecule. Thus, the ends of the open-circle molecule can be ligated using DNA ligase, or extended by DNA polymerase in a gap-filling reaction. Open circles are described in detail in Lizardi, U.S. Pat. No. 5,854,033. An open circle can be converted to a closed circle in the presence of a DNA ligase (for DNA) or RNA ligase following, e.g., annealing of the open circle to an anchor primer.

[0095] If desired, nucleic acid templates can be provided as padlock probes. Padlock probes are linear oligonucleotides that include target-complementary sequences located at each end, and which are separated by a linker sequence. The linkers can be ligated to ends of members of a library of nucleic acid sequences that have been, e.g., physically sheared or digested with restriction endonucleases. Upon hybridization to a target-sequence, the 5'- and 3'-terminal regions of these linear oligonucleotides are brought in juxtaposition. This juxtaposition allows the two probe segments (if properly hybridized) to be covalently-bound by enzymatic ligation (e.g., with T4 DNA ligase), thus converting the probes to circularly-closed molecules which are catenated to the specific target sequences (see e.g., Nilsson, et al., 1994. Science 265: 2085-2088). The resulting probes are suitable for the simultaneous analysis of many gene sequences both due to their specificity and selectivity for gene sequence variants (see e.g., Lizardi, et al., 1998. Nat. Genet. 19: 225-232; Nilsson, et al., 1997. Nat. Genet. 16: 252-255) and due to the fact that the resulting reaction products remain localized to the specific target sequences. Moreover, intramolecular ligation of many different probes is expected to be less susceptible to non-specific cross-reactivity than multiplex PCR-based methodologies where non-cognate pairs of primers can give rise to irrelevant amplification products (see e.g., Landegren and Nilsson, 1997. Ann. Med. 29: 585-590).

20

30

35

50

**[0096]** A starting library can be constructed comprising either single-stranded or double-stranded nucleic acid molecules, provided that the nucleic acid sequence includes a region that, if present in the library, is available for annealing, or can be made available for annealing, to an anchor primer sequence. For example, when used as a template for rolling circle amplification, a region of a double-stranded template needs to be at least transiently single-stranded in order to act as a template for extension of the anchor primer.

**[0097]** Library templates can include multiple elements, including, but not limited to, one or more regions that are complementary to the anchor primer. For example, the template libraries may include a region complementary to a sequencing primer, a control nucleotide region, and an insert sequence comprised of the sequencing template to be subsequently characterized. As is explained in more detail below, the control nucleotide region is used to calibrate the relationship between the amount of byproduct and the number of nucleotides incorporated. As utilized herein the term "complement" refers to nucleotide sequences that are able to hybridize to a specific nucleotide sequence to form a matched duplex.

**[0098]** In one embodiment, a library template includes: (*i*) two distinct regions that are complementary to the anchor primer, (*ii*) one region homologous to the sequencing primer, (*iii*) one optional control nucleotide region, (*iv*) an insert sequence of, e.g., 30-500, 50-200, or 60-100 nucleotides, that is to be sequenced. The template can, of course, include two, three, or all four of these features.

**[0099]** The template nucleic acid can be constructed from any source of nucleic acid, e.g., any cell, tissue, or organism, and can be generated by any art-recognized method. Suitable methods include, e.g., sonication of genomic DNA and digestion with one or more restriction endonucleases (RE) to generate fragments of a desired range of lengths from an initial population of nucleic acid molecules. Preferably, one or more of the restriction enzymes have distinct four-base recognition sequences. Examples of such enzymes include, e.g., Sau3A1, Mspl, and Taql. Preferably, the enzymes are used in conjunction with anchor primers having regions containing recognition sequences for the corresponding restriction enzymes. In some embodiments, one or both of the adapter regions of the anchor primers contain additional sequences adjoining known restriction enzyme recognition sequences, thereby allowing for capture or annealing to the anchor primer of specific restriction fragments of interest to the anchor primer. In other embodiments, the restriction enzyme is used with a type IIS restriction enzyme.

**[0100]** Alternatively, template libraries can be made by generating a complementary DNA (cDNA) library from RNA, e.g., messenger RNA (mRNA). The cDNA library can, if desired, be further processed with restriction endonucleases to obtain a 3' end characteristic of a specific RNA, internal fragments, or fragments including the 3' end of the isolated RNA. Adapter regions in the anchor primer may be complementary to a sequence of interest that is thought to occur in the template library, e.g., a known or suspected sequence polymorphism within a fragment generated by endonuclease digestion.

[0101] In one embodiment, an indexing oligonucleotide can be attached to members of a template library to allow for

subsequent correlation of a template nucleic acid with a population of nucleic acids from which the template nucleic acid is derived. For example, one or more samples of a starting DNA population can be fragmented separately using any of the previously disclosed methods (e.g., restriction digestion, sonication). An indexing oligonucleotide sequence specific for each sample is attached to, e.g., ligated to, the termini of members of the fragmented population. The indexing oligonucleotide can act as a region for circularization, amplification and, optionally, sequencing, which permits it to be used to index, or code, a nucleic acid so as to identify the starting sample from which it is derived.

**[0102]** Distinct template libraries made with a plurality of distinguishable indexing primers can be mixed together for subsequent reactions. Determining the sequence of the member of the library allows for the identification of a sequence corresponding to the indexing oligonucleotide. Based on this information, the origin of any given fragment can be inferred.

**[0103]** Libraries of nucleic acids are annealed to anchor primer sequences using recognized techniques (see, e.g., Hatch, et al., 1999. Genet. Anal. Biomol. Engineer. 15: 35-40; Kool, U.S. Patent No. 5,714, 320 and Lizardi, U.S. Patent No. 5,854,033). In general, any procedure for annealing the anchor primers to the template nucleic acid sequences is suitable as long as it results in formation of specific, i. e., perfect or nearly perfect, complementarity between the adapter region or regions in the anchor primer sequence and a sequence present in the template library.

**[0104]** A number of *in vitro* nucleic acid amplification techniques may be utilized to extend the anchor primer sequence. The size of the amplified DNA preferably is smaller than the size of the anchor pad and also smaller than the distance between anchor pads.

[0105] The amplification is typically performed in the presence of a polymerase, e.g., a DNA or RNA-directed DNA polymerase, and one, two, three, or four types of nucleotide triphosphates, and, optionally, auxiliary binding proteins. In general, any polymerase capable of extending a primed 3'-OH group can be used a long as it lacks a 3' to 5' exonuclease activity. Suitable polymerases include, e.g., the DNA polymerases from Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus acquaticus, Pyrococcus furiosis, Thermococcus litoralis, and Thermus thermophilus, bacteriophage T4 and T7, and the E. coli DNA polymerase I Klenow fragment. Suitable RNA-directed DNA polymerases include, e.g., the reverse transcriptase from the Avian Myeloblastosis Virus, the reverse transcriptase from the Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus, and the reverse transcriptase from the Human Immunodeficiency Virus-I.

20

30

35

50

**[0106]** A number of *in vitro* nucleic acid amplification techniques have been described. These amplification methodologies may be differentiated into those methods: (i) which require temperature cycling - polymerase chain reaction (PCR) (see *e.g.*, Saiki, et al., 1995. Science 230: 1350-1354), ligase chain reaction (see *e.g.*, Barany, 1991. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 189-193; Barringer, et al., 1990. Gene 89: 117-122) and transcription-based amplification (see *e.g.*, Kwoh, et al., 1989. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86: 1173-1177) and (*ii*) isothermal amplification systems - self-sustaining, sequence replication (see *e.g.*, Guatelli, et al., 1990. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87: 1874-1878); the Q $\beta$  replicase system (see *e.g.*, Lizardi, et al., 1988. BioTechnology 6: 1197-1202); strand displacement amplification Nucleic Acids Res. 1992 Apr 11;20(7):1691-6.; and the methods described in PNAS 1992 Jan 1;89(1):392-6; and NASBA J Virol Methods. 1991 Dec:35(3):273-86.

**[0107]** Isothermal amplification also includes rolling circle-based amplification (RCA). RCA is discussed in, e.g., Kool, U.S. Patent No. 5,714,320 and Lizardi, U.S. Patent No. 5,854,033; Hatch, et al., 1999. Genet. Anal. Biomol. Engineer. 15: 35-40. The result of the RCA is a single DNA strand extended from the 3' terminus of the anchor primer (and thus is linked to the solid support matrix) and including a concatamer containing multiple copies of the circular template annealed to a primer sequence. Typically, 1,000 to 10,000 or more copies of circular templates, each having a size of, e.g., approximately 30-500, 50-200, or 60-100 nucleotides size range, can be obtained with RCA.

[0108] In vivo, RCR is utilized in several biological systems. For example, the genome of several bacteriophage are single-stranded, circular DNA. During replication, the circular DNA is initially converted to a duplex form, which is then replicated by the aforementioned rolling-circle replication mechanism. The displaced terminus generates a series of genomic units that can be cleaved and inserted into the phage particles. Additionally, the displaced single-strand of a rolling-circle can be converted to duplex DNA by synthesis of a complementary DNA strand. This synthesis can be used to generate the concatemeric duplex molecules required for the maturation of certain phage DNAs. For example, this provides the principle pathway by which  $\lambda$ , bacteriophage matures. RCR is also used *in vivo* to generate amplified rDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes, and this fact may help explain why the amplified rDNA is comprised of a large number of identical repeating units. In this case, a single genomic repeating unit is converted into a rolling-circle. The displaced terminus is then converted into duplex DNA which is subsequently cleaved from the circle so that the two termini can be ligated together so as to generate the amplified circle of rDNA.

**[0109]** Through the use of the RCA reaction, a strand may be generated which represents many tandem copies of the complement to the circularized molecule. For example, RCA has recently been utilized to obtain an isothermal cascade amplification reaction of circularized padlock probes *in vitro* in order to detect single-copy genes in human genomic DNA samples (see Lizardi, et al., 1998. Nat. Genet. 19: 225-232). In addition, RCA has also been utilized to detect single DNA molecules in a solid phase-based assay, although difficulties arose when this technique was applied to *in situ* hybridization (see Lizardi, et al., 1998. Nat. Genet. 19: 225-232).

[0110] If desired, RCA can be performed at elevated temperatures, e.g., at temperatures greater than 37° C, 42° C,

45° C, 50° C, 60° C, or 70° C. In addition, RCA can be performed initially at a lower temperature, e.g., room temperature, and then shifted to an elevated temperature. Elevated temperature RCA is preferably performed with thermostable nucleic acid polymerases and with primers that can anneal stably and with specificity at elevated temperatures.

RCA can also be performed with non-naturally occurring oligonucleotides, e.g., peptide nucleic acids. Further, RCA can be performed in the presence of auxiliary proteins such as single-stranded binding proteins.

**[0111]** The development of a method of amplifying short DNA molecules which have been immobilized to a solid support, termed RCA has been recently described in the literature (see *e.g.*, Hatch, et al., 1999. Genet. Anal. Biomol. Engineer. 15: 35-40; Zhang, et al., 1998. Gene 211: 277-85; Baner, et al., 1998. Nucl. Acids Res. 26: 5073-5078; Liu, et al., 1995. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 118: 1587-1594; Fire and Xu, 1995. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92: 4641-4645; Nilsson, et al., 1994. Science 265: 2085-2088). RCA targets specific DNA sequences through hybridization and a DNA ligase reaction. The circular product is then subsequently used as a template in a rolling circle replication reaction.

**[0112]** RCA driven by DNA polymerase can replicate circularized oligonucleotide probes with either linear or geometric kinetics under isothermal conditions. In the presence of two primers (one hybridizing to the + strand, and the other, to the - strand of DNA), a complex pattern of DNA strand displacement ensues which possesses the ability to generate 1x10<sup>9</sup> or more copies of each circle in a short period of time (*i.e.*, less-than 90 minutes), enabling the detection of single-point mutations within the human genome. Using a single primer, RCA generates hundreds of randomly-linked copies of a covalently closed circle in several minutes. If solid support matrix-associated, the DNA product remains bound at the site of synthesis, where it may be labeled, condensed, and imaged as a point light source. For example, linear oligonucleotide probes, which can generate RCA signals, have been bound covalently onto a glass surface. The color of the signal generated by these probes indicates the allele status of the target, depending upon the outcome of specific, target-directed ligation events. As RCA permits millions of individual probe molecules to be counted and sorted, it is particularly amenable for the analysis of rare somatic mutations. RCA also shows promise for the detection of padlock probes bound to single-copy genes in cytological preparations.

20

30

35

50

**[0113]** In addition, a solid-phase RCA methodology has also been developed to provide an effective method of detecting constituents within a solution. Initially, a recognition step is used to generate a complex h a circular template is bound to a surface. A polymerase enzyme is then used to amplify the bound complex. RCA uses small DNA probes that are amplified to provide an intense signal using detection methods, including the methods described in more detail below. Other examples of isothermal amplification systems include, e.g., (i) self-sustaining, sequence replication (see e.g., Guatelli, et al., 1990. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87: 1874-1878), (*ii*) the Qβ replicase system (see e.g., Lizardi, et al., 1988. BioTechnology 6: 1197-1202), and (*iii*) nucleic acid sequence-based amplification (NASBA™; see Kievits, et al., 1991. J. Virol. Methods 35: 273-286).

**[0114]** Amplification of a nucleic acid template as described above results in multiple copies of a template nucleic acid sequence covalently linked to an anchor primer. In one embodiment, a region of the sequence product is determined by annealing a sequencing primer to a region of the template nucleic acid, and then contacting the sequencing primer with a DNA polymerase and a known nucleotide triphosphate, *i.e.*, dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, or an analog of one of these nucleotides. The sequence can be determined by detecting a sequence reaction byproduct, as is described below. **[0115]** The sequence primer can be any length or base composition, as long as it is capable of specifically annealing to a region of the amplified nucleic acid template. No particular structure for the sequencing primer is required so long as it is able to specifically prime a region on the amplified template nucleic acid. Preferably, the sequencing primer is complementary to a region of the template that is between the sequence to be characterized and the sequence hybridizable to the anchor primer. The sequencing primer is extended with the DNA polymerase to form a sequence product. The extension is performed in the presence of one or more types of nucleotide triphosphates, and if desired, auxiliary binding proteins.

**[0116]** The method comprises the steps of (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added; (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released; (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and (d) measuring the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate by utilizing an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein in each of the recovered feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer.

**[0117]** The sequence primer can be any length or base composition, as long as it is capable of specifically annealing to a region of the amplified nucleic acid template. No particular structure is required for the sequencing primer so long as it is able to specifically prime a region on the amplified template nucleic acid. Preferably, the sequencing primer is complementary to a region of the template that is between the sequence to be characterized and the sequence hybridizable to the anchor primer. The sequencing primer is extended with the DNA polymerase to form a sequence product.

The extension is performed in the presence of one or more types of nucleotide triphosphates, and if desired, auxiliary binding proteins.

[0118] This invention also includes a method wherein the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate is measured by (a) adding adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate to the feedstock; combining the recovered feedstock containing adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein such that any inorganic pyrophosphate in the recovered feedstock and the adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate will first react to the form ATP and sulfate and then react with luciferin in the presence of oxygen such that the ATP is consumed to produced AMP, inorganic pyrophosphate, carbon dioxide and light; and (b) measuring the amount of light produced. In a preferred embodiment, the template polymer and ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein are immobilized on a solid support.

[0119] The invention also includes a method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising: (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added; (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released; (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and (d) measuring the amount of PPi with a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase in each of the recovered feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer. In one embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein. In another embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.

20

30

35

50

55

[0120] The invention further provides a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200; (c) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid. In one embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein. In another embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.

[0121] Also included in the invention is a method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising: (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer; (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites; (c) annealing a first amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex; (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template; (e) annealing a second amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of the covalently linked complementary nucleic acid; (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, when the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of the sequencing primer, to yield a sequencing reaction byproduct; and (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid at each reaction site that contains a nucleic acid template. In one embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein. In another embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.

[0122] The invention also includes a method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising: (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a template-directed nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated

nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates; (c) detecting whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands through detection of a sequencing byproduct with a thermostable sulfurylase and luciferase, thus indicating that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor; and (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and (e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors. In one embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein. In another embodiment, the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.

**[0123]** The invention will be further illustrated in the following non-limiting examples. There are several abbreviations which will be used in the following examples: FUS stands for fusion gene, S stands for sulfurylase, L stands for luciferase, TL stands for thermostable luciferase, X stands for Xhol, H stands for HindIII, N stands for Notl and B stands for BamHI. For example, FUS-L/S X F means a primer for the fusion gene, luciferase-sulfurylase Xho Forward and so forth. Primers 1 through 6 are for the L or TL to S fusions and primers 7 through 13 are for the S to L or TL fusions.

#### **EXAMPLES**

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

#### Example 1: Cloning Strategy for Obtaining the Bst Sulfurylase Gene

**[0124]** Gene specific primers, which incorporated restriction site linkers, were designed based on the sequence for a putative ATP sulfurylase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* in ERGO, a curated database of genomic DNA made available on the World Wide Web by Integrated Genomics which included the *Bacillus stearothermophilus* Genome Sequencing Project at the University of Oklahoma (NSF Grant #EPS-9550478). The forward primer utilized was 5'-CCC TTC TGC AGC ATG AGC ATC CCG CAT GGC GGC ACA TTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 7) and the reverse primer used was 5'-CCC GTA AGC TTT TAG CGC GCT GAC GGG GCG ACC GTT TCG CGT TCT TG-3' (SEQ ID NO:8). The reaction mix for PCR amplification contained 5.0 uL 10X polymerase buffer (Clontech, Cat. #8714), 2.0 uL 5 M betaine (Sigma, Cat. #80300), 1.0 uL dNTP mix (10 mM each dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP), 0.8 uL Advantage 2 polymerase (Clontech, Cat. #8714), 0.2 uL Advantage-HF 2 polymerase (Clontech, Cat. #K1914), 10 pmol forward primer, 10 pmol reverse primer, 100 ng (or less) *Bst* genomic DNA (ATCC, Cat. #12980D), and enough distilled water to make total volume of 50 uL. As little as 1 ng *Bst* genomic DNA was sufficient to yield PCR product. The PCR amplification of Bst ATP sulfurylase gene from genomic DNA consisted of an initial step at 96°C for 3 min, then 35 cycles of 96°C for 15 sec, 60°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 6 min, a finishing step at 72°C for 10 min and finally 14°C until removal. The PCR product was cleaned using QIAquick PCR Purification Kit (QIAGEN).

### Example 2: Cloning Strategy for Obtaining the Sulfurylase-Luciferase Fusion Protein

[0125] All chemicals were purchased from Sigma unless noted otherwise. Racemically pure D-luciferin was ordered from Pierce. The assay buffer for measuring ATP sulfurylase and luciferase activities contained *Taq* polymerase. A polymerase chain reaction (PCR)-mediated approach was utilized to link the open reading frames (ORF<sub>S</sub>) of luciferase and sulfurylase. The cloning strategy is outlined in Fig. 1. Briefly, it involved the amplification of luciferase and sulfurylase ORFs by PCR, using primers that contain convenient restriction sites (Xhol and HindIII) to clone the fusion gene into an expression vector, in-frame and, the design of a rare restriction site (Not I) at the junction of the two polypeptides so that other versions of luciferase, such as thermostable luciferase (TL), and sulfurylase can be conveniently swapped to obtain either sulfurlyase-luciferase (S-L) or luciferase-sulfurlyase (L-S) fusion proteins. A Not I site was used to fuse the variable heavy chain of antibodies to luciferase to generate a viable fusion protein. These primers were also designed in such a way that the primers that form part of the junction of the two ORFs contain sufficient overlapping regions of nucleotides. For example, the 5' end of FUS-L/S Not R contains deoxynucleotides in an antiparallel orientation that encode the N-terminal 10 amino acids of yeast sulfurylase. Thus, a PCR product generated using this primer would anneal to the 5' end of yeast sulfurylase ORF and would generate the fusion protein, L-S.

**[0126]** The products in boxes were obtained by PCR as elaborated in Fig. 2. As shown in Fig. 3, the PCR products were subjected to electrophoresis. The PCR products were then purified, digested, with Xho I and Hind III and subcloned into Xho I/Hind III digested pRSETA-BCCP. pRSETA-BCCP is a derivative of pRSETA (Invitrogen) in which the sequence between *NheI* and *Bam*HI restriction sites has been replaced by the portion of the biotin carboxyl carrier protein (BCCP) gene from E. *coli* (GenBank accession #M80458) that codes for residues 87-165. The 87- amino acid BCCP domain was obtained by PCR and cloned into the NheI and Barn HI sites of pRSETA to obtain pRSETA-BCCP. The ligated fusion protein and pRSETA-BCCP were transformed into BL21DE3 and TOP10 cells. BL21DE3 cells yielded colonies for L-S and TOP10 cells yielded colonies for TL-S.

[0127] The following list of primers was used to construct the fusion proteins:

	PRIMER NO	TITLE	NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCE	SEQ ID NO
5	1	FUS-L/S X F	CCCC CTC GAG ATC CAA ATG GAA GAC GCC AAA AAC ATA AAG AAA GGC CC	9
	2	FUS-TL/S X F	CCCC CTC GAG ATC CAA ATG GCT GAC AAA AAC ATC CTG TAT GGC CC	10
10	3	FUS-L/S Not R	TTG TAG AAT ACC ACC GTG AGG AGC AGG CAT AGC GGC CGC CAA TTT GGA CTT TCC GCC CTT CTT GGC C	11
15	4	FUS-TL/S NotR	TTG TAG AAT ACC ACC GTG AGG AGC AGG CAT AGC GGC CGC ACC GTT GGT GTG TTT CTC GAA CAT C	12
	5	FUS-S-Not F	GCG GCC GCT ATG CCT GCT CCT CAC GGT GGT ATT CTA C	13
20	6	FUS-S-Hind III R	CCCC AAG CTT TTA AAA TAC AAA AAA GCC ATT GTC TTC CAA GAA TAG GAC	14
	7	FUS-S/L B F	CCCC GGA TCC ATC CAA ATG CCT GCT CCT CAC GGT GGT ATT CTA CAA GAC	15
25	8	FUS-S/L R	GGGCCTTTCTTTATGTTTTTGGCGTCTTCCAT AGC GGC CGC AAA TAC AAA AAA GCC ATT GTC	16
30	9	FUS-L- F	GCG GCC GCT ATG GAA GAC GCC AAA AAC ATA AAG AAA GGC CC	17
	10	FUS-L-N-R	CCCC CCA TGG TTA CAA TTT GGA CTT TCC GCC CTT CTT GGC C	18
35	11	FUS-S/TLR	GG GCC ATA CAG GAT GTT TTT GTC AGC CAT AGC GGC CGC AAA TAC AAA AAA GCC ATT GTC	19
	12	FUS-TL-F	GCG GCC GCT ATG GCT GAC AAA AAC ATC CTG TAT GGC CC	20
40	13	FUS-TL-H-R	CCCC AAG CTT CTA ACC GTT GGT GTG TTT CTC GAA CAT CTG ACG C	21

[0128] These primers were utilized to perform PCR. The following PCR condition was used.

### **PCR** condition

### [0129]

45

<sup>50</sup> 96°C for 3:00; 96°C for 0:15; 76°C for 0:30; -1°C per cycle; 72°C for 6:00;

For 15 cycles; 96°C for 0:15; 60°C for 0:30; 72°C for 6:00;

For 29 cycles; 72°C for 10:00;

14°C forever

## <sup>55</sup> Example 3: Cloning of the His6-BCCP Bst ATP Sulfurylase Fusion Protein

[0130] The Bst-affinity tagged fusion construct is a derivative of pRSETA in which the Nhel-Xhol fragment has been

replaced by the BCCP domain and the ATP sulfurylase is inserted after the BCCP domain.

[0131] Briefly, the BstSulf PCR product, as described in Example 1, was double-digested with *PstI* and *Hind*III, isolated on a 1% agarose/TAE gel, purified using QIAEXII (QIAGEN) and ligated into the large *PstI/HindIII* fragment of pRSETA-BCCP using the Quick Ligation Kit from NEB according to manufacturer's instructions. As mentioned in Example 2, pRSETA-BCCP is a derivative of pRSET A (Invitrogen) in which the sequence between Nhel and *Bam*HI restriction sites has been replaced by the portion of the biotin carboxyl carrier protein (BCCP) gene from *E. coli* (GenBank accession #M80458) that codes for residues 87-165. 2 uL ligation reaction was used to transform 50 uL TOP10 competent cells (Invitrogen) and plated on LB-Ap plates. Sequencing of plasmid insert from ten clones was used to determine the consensus sequence for the ATP sulfurylase gene from ATCC 12980.

**[0132]** The plasmid pRSETA-BCCP-BstSulf was transformed into the *E. coli* expression host BL21(DE3)pLysS (Novagen) and the induction expression of BstHBSulf was carried out according to the maufacturer's instructions. The cells were harvested and stored as frozen pellets. The pellets were lysed using BugBuster plus Benzonase according to manufacturer's instructions and protein was purified on a 20 mL column packed with Chelating Sepharose Fast Flow (Amersham, Cat. #17-0575-02) and charged with nickel (II). Protein was eluted using a 0-500 mM imidazole gradient. Analysis by SDS-PAGE showed a single band of the correct size.

#### Example 4: Binding enzymes to beads

[0133] The BCCP domain enables the E. *coli* to add a single biotin molecule onto a specific lysine residue. Hence these fusion proteins can be bound to solid supports that contain streptavidin. TL-S was successfully cloned into a TA vector. 25 μl of MPG-Streptavidin (CPG, Inc.) or Nickel-agarose (Qiagen) were taken in a 1.5 ml tube and placed on a magnet. The supernatant was removed and the beads were resuspended in 25 μg of His6-BCCP-sulfurylase and 75 μg of His6-BCCP-luciferase. To test the fusion protein, 100 μl of dialyzed fusion protein was bound to the 25 μl of beads. The beads were allowed to mix at room temperature for 1hr, washed with assay buffer (25mM Tricine (pH 7.8), 5mM MgAcetate, 1mM DTT, 1mM EDTA, and 1 mg/ml BSA) and assayed for enzyme activities with 1mM PPi, 4mM APS and 300 mM D-luciferin. With the nickel-agarose beads, the EDTA was omitted from the assay buffer.

[0134] As shown in Fig. 4, these fusion proteins displayed activity on both the NTA- Agarose and MPG-SA beads. S: L 1:3 represents sulfurylase and luciferase bound individually to beads in a 1:3 ratio. Ni-Ag and MPG-SA are nickel-agarose and MPG-Streptavidin beads, respectively. PL is Promega luciferase, which does not have a polyhistidine or a biotin tag on it and hence serves as a negative control. Fraction 19 contains the fusion protein and is active on both kinds of beads. This suggests that the fusion protein was synthesized with a poly-histidine tag and a biotin molecule on the BCCP domain of the fusion protein.

### EMBODIMENTS OF THE DISCLOSURE

### [0135]

15

30

35

40

- 1. A fusion protein comprising an ATP generating polypeptide bound to a polypeptide which converts ATP to an entity that is detectable.
- 2. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected. from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 3. The fusion protein of embodiment 2 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
  - 4. The fusion protein of embodiment 3 wherein the nucleotide sequence encodes the polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 50 5. The fusion protein of embodiment 3 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is active at room temperature.
  - 6. The fusion protein of embodiment 2 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 7. The fusion protein of embodiment 6 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.

- 8. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 9. The fusion protein of embodiment 8 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 10. The fusion protein of embodiment 9 wherein the animal is selected from the group consisting of mammal, rodent, insect, worm, mollusk, reptile, bird and amphibian.
- 10 11. The fusion protein of embodiment 9 wherein the plant is selected from the group consisting of Arabidopsis thaliana, Brassica napus, Allium sativum, Amaranthus caudatus, Hevea brasiliensis, Hordeum vulgare, Lycopersicon esculentum, Nicotiana tabacum, Oryza sativum, Pisum sativum, Populus trichocarpa, Solanum tuberosum, Secale cereale, Sambucus nigra, Ulmus americana or Triticum aestfvum.
- 15 12. The fusion protein of embodiment 9 wherein the fungus is Penicillum chrysogenum, Stachybotrys chartarum, Aspergillus fumigatus, Podospora anserina, Trichoderma reesei and Riftia pachyptila.
  - 13. The fusion protein of embodiment 9 wherein the yeast is Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Candida tropicalis, Candida lypolitica, Candida utilis, Kluyveromyces lactis, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Yarrowia lipolytica, Candida spp., Pichia spp. and Hansenula spp..
  - 14. The fusion protein of embodiment 8 wherein the prokaryote is bacteria or archaea.
  - 15. The fusion protein of embodiment 14 wherein the bacteria selected from the group consisting of E. coli, B. subtilis, Streptococcus gordonii, flavobacteria and green sulfur bacteria.
    - 16. The fusion protein of embodiment 14 wherein the archaea is selected from the group consisting of Sulfolobus, Thermococcus, Methanobacterium, Halococcus, Halobacterium and Methanococcus jannaschii.
- 30 17. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the detectable entity is selected from the group consisting of chemiluminescence, bioluminescence and fluorescence.
  - 18. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 19. The fusion protein of embodiment 18 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of Photinus pyralis, Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.
  - 20. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 21. The fusion protein of embodiment 20 wherein the affinity tag is selected from the group consisting of N-terminal poly-histidine, BCCP, protein A, glutathione S transferase, substance P and streptavidin binding peptide.
  - 22. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the polypeptides are joined by a linker.
  - 23. The fusion protein of embodiment 22 wherein the linker is an ala-ala-ala linker.
  - 24. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is N-terminal to the ATP converting polypeptide.
  - 25. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is N-terminal to the ATP generating polypeptide.
  - 26. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs:1, 3 and 5.
  - 27. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consising of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4 and 6.

38

5

20

25

35

40

45

50

- 28. A fusion protein comprising a sulfurylase polypeptide bound to a luciferase polypeptide and at least one affinity tag.
- 29. The fusion protein of embodiment 28 wherein the fusion protein comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.
- <sup>5</sup> 30. The fusion protein of embodiment 28 wherein the fusion protein is encoded by a nucleic acid comprising the sequence of SEQ ID. N0:3.
  - 31. A fusion protein comprising a thermostable sulfurylase bound to at least one affinity tag.

20

25

35

45

- 32. The fusion protein of embodiment 31 wherein the fusion protein comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6.
  - 33. The fusion protein of embodiment 31 wherein the fusion protein is encoded by a nucleic acid comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.
- 34. A recombinant polynucleotide that comprises a coding sequence for a fusion protein having an ATP generating polypeptide sequence and an ATP converting polypeptide sequence.
  - 35. The recombinant polynucleotide sequence of embodiment34 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is ATP sulfurylase.
  - 36. The recombinant polynucleotide sequence of embodiment 34 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is luciferase.
  - 37. The recombinant polynucleotide of embodiment 34 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is N-terminal to the ATP converting polypeptide.
    - 38. The recombinant polynucleotide of embodiment 34 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is N-terminal to the ATP generating polypeptide.
- 39. An expression vector for expressing a fusion protein, said vector comprising a coding sequence for a fusion protein having: (i) a regulatory sequence, (ii) a first polypeptide sequence of an ATP generating polypeptide and (iii) a second polypeptide sequence that converts ATP to an entity which is detectable.
  - 40. The expression vector of claim 39 wherein the vector further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 41. The expression vector of embodiment 39 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is ATP sulfurylase.
  - 42. The expression vector of embodiment 39 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is luciferase.
- 43. The expression vector of embodiment 39 wherein the regulatory element is an enhancer or a promoter.
  - 44. The expression vector of embodiment 43 wherein the promoter is a constitutive promoter or an inducible promoter.
  - 45. A transformed host cell which contains the expression vector of embodiment 39.
  - 46. The transformed host cell of embodiment 45 wherein the host cell is a eukaryotic cell.
  - 47. The transformed host cell of embodiment 46 wherein the eukaryotic cell is human, rat or mouse.
- 48. The transformed host cell of embodiment 45 wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell.
  - 49. The transformed host cell of embodiment 48 wherein the prokaryotic cell is bacteria.
  - 50. A purified fusion protein expressed by cells transformed with an expression vector of embodiment 39.
  - 51. The fusion protein of embodiment 1 bound to a mobile support.
  - 52. The fusion protein of embodiment 51 wherein the fusion protein is attached by a covalent or non-covalent

interaction.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

- 53. The fusion protein of embodiment 52 wherein the fusion protein is attached by a linkage selected from the group consisting of a metal, a CO<sup>2</sup>+-hexahistidine complex, a Ni<sup>2+</sup>-hexahistidine complex, a biotin binding protein, a glutathione S-transferase/glutathione complex, a monoclonal antibody/antigen complex, a maltose binding protein/ maltose complex and pluronic coupling.
- 54. The fusion protein of embodiment 53 wherein the biotin binding protein is selected from the group consisting of NEUTRAVIDINT™ modified avidin, streptavidin and avidin.
- 55. The fusion protein of embodiment 51 wherein the mobile support is selected from the group consisting of a bead, optical fiber and glass surface.
- 56. The fusion protein of embodiment 55 wherein the bead is a nickel-agarose bead or a MPG-Streptavidin bead.
- 57. The fusion protein of embodiment51 wherein the fusion protein is bound to the mobile support in a 1:3 ratio of protein to mobile support.
- 58. The fusion protein of embodiment51 wherein the fusion protein is a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein.
- 59. A method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising:
  - (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added:
  - (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released;
  - (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and
  - (d) measuring the amount of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein in each of the recovered feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer.
- 60. The method of embodiment 59 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 61. The method of embodiment 60 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 62. The method of embodiment 60 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
- 63. The method of embodiment 62 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
- 64. The method of embodiment 59 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 65. The method of embodiment 64 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- 66. The method of embodiment 59 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 67. The method of embodiment 66 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*,

Pyroplorus plaglophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.

- 68. The method of embodiment 59 which further comprises an affinity tag.
- 5 69. A method according to embodiment 59, wherein the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate is measured by
  - (a) adding adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate to the feedstock;

10

25

30

35

45

- (b) combining the recovered feedstock containing adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein such that any inorganic pyrophosphate in the recovered feedstock and the adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate will react to the form ATP and sulfate;
- (c) combining the ATP, sulfate, and said fusion protein-containing feedstock with luciferin in the presence of oxygen such that the ATP is consumed to produced AMP, inorganic pyrophosphate, carbon dioxide and light; and (d) measuring the amount of light produced.
- 70. The method of embodiment 69 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 71. The method of embodiment 70 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 20 72. The method of embodiment 70 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 73. The method of embodiment 72 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
  - 74. The method of embodiment 69 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 75. The method of embodiment 74 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 76. The method embodiment 69 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 77. The method of embodiment 76 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (Coleoptera), *Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis*.
- 40 78. The method of embodiment 69 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 79. The method according to embodiment 59 wherein each feedstock comprises adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate and luciferin in addition to the selected nucleotide base, and the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate is determined by reacting the inorganic pyrophosphate-containing feedstock with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein thereby producing light in an amount proportional to the amount of inorganic pyrophosphate, and measuring the amount of light produced.
  - 80. The method of embodiment 79 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 81. The method of embodiment 80 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
  - 82. The method of embodiment 80 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
- 83. The method of embodiment 82 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysoge-

num, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.

- 84. The method of embodiment 79 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 85. The method of embodiment 84 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- 86. The method of embodiment 79 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
- 87. The method of embodiment 86 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.
- 88. The method of embodiment 79 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 89. A method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
    - (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers:
    - (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 µm;
    - (c) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex;
    - (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template;
    - (e) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid;
    - (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and
    - (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid.
  - 90. The method of embodiment 89 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 91. The method of embodiment 90 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
  - 92. The method of embodiment 90 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 93. The method of embodiment 92 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
  - 94. The method of embodiment 89 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 95. The method of embodiment 94 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- 55 96. The method of embodiment 89 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 97. The method of embodiment 96 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*,

25

5

10

15

20

35

30

40

45

Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.

- 98. The method of embodiment 89 which further comprises an affinity tag.
- 5 99. A method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer;
  - (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites;
  - (c) annealing a first amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex;
  - (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template;
  - (e) annealing a second amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of the covalently linked complementary nucleic acid;
  - (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, when the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of the sequencing primer, to yield a sequencing reaction byproduct; and
  - (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid at each reaction site that contains a nucleic acid template.
  - 100. The method of embodiment 99 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
    - 101. The method of embodiment 100 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
  - 102. The method of embodiment 100 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 103. The method of embodiment 102 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.
  - 104. The method of embodiment 99 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 40 105. The method of embodiment 104 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 106. The method of embodiment 99 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 107. The method of embodiment 106 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (*Coleoptera*), *Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis*.
  - 108. The method of embodiment 99 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 109. A method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising:
    - (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m,
    - (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a template-directed nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least

10

20

30

25

35

45

50

one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates;

- (c) detecting whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands through detection of a sequencing byproduct with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thus indicating that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor; and
- (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and (e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors.
- 110. The method of embodiment 109 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 111. The method of embodiment 110 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 20 112. The method of embodiment 110 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.

5

10

15

25

30

35

45

50

- 113. The method of claim 112 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
- 114. The method of embodiment 109 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 115. The method of embodiment 114 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- 116. The method of embodiment 109 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 117. The method of embodiment 116 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.
- 40 118. The method of embodiment 109 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 119. A method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising:
    - (a) introducing a plurality of template nucleic acid polymers into a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, each reaction chamber having a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added;
    - (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released;
    - (c) detecting the formation of inorganic pyrophosphate with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer.
  - 120. The method of embodiment 119 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting

of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.

10

15

20

30

35

50

- 121. The method of embodiment 120 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfiurylase.
- 5 122. The method of embodiment 120 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 123. The method of embodiment 122 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.
  - 124. The method of embodiment 119 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 125. The method of embodiment 124 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 126. The method of embodiment 119 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 127. The method of embodiment 126 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (*Coleoptera*), *Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis*.
- 25 128. The method of embodiment 119 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 129. A method of identifying the base in a target position in a DNA sequence of sample DNA, wherein:
    - (a) sample DNA is disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers,
    - (b) an extension primer is provided which hybridizes to said immobilized single-stranded DNA at a position immediately adjacent to said target position;
    - (c) said immobilized single-stranded DNA is subjected to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate, wherein if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer then a sequencing reaction byproduct is formed; and
    - (d) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein, thereby determining the nucleotide complementary to the base at said target position.
- 40 130. The method of embodiment 129 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 131. The method of embodiment 130 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 45 132. The method of embodiment 130 wherein the ATP sulfiuylase is from a thermophile.
  - 133. The method of embodiment 132 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.
  - 134. The method of embodiment 129 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 135. The method of embodiment 134 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.

- 136. The method of embodiment 129 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
- 137. The method of embodiment 136 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera)*, *Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis*.
  - 138. The method of embodiment 129 which further comprises an affinity tag.

5

10

15

20

25

35

40

- 139. A method of identifying a base at a target position in a sample DNA sequence comprising:
  - (a) providing sample DNA disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers; (b) providing an extension primer which hybridizes to the sample DNA immediately adjacent to the target position; (c) subjecting the sample DNA sequence and the extension primer to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a nucleotide triphosphate whereby the nucleotide triphosphate will only become incorporated and release pyrophosphate (PPi) if it is complementary to the base in the target position, said nucleotide triphosphate being added either to separate aliquots of sample-primer mixture or successively to the same sample-primer mixture; and
  - (d) detecting the release of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to indicate which nucleotide is incorporated.
- 140. The method of embodiment 139 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 141. The method of embodiment 140 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 142. The method of embodiment 140 wherein the ATP sulfruylase is from a thermophile.
- 30 143. The method of embodiment 142 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorarcs*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.
  - 144. The method of embodiment 139 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 145. The method embodiment 144 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
    - 146. The method of embodiment 139 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
- 45 147. The method embodiment 146 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis, Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis.* 
  - 148. The method of embodiment 139 which further comprises an affinity tag.
- 50 149. A method of identifying a base at a target position in a single-stranded sample DNA sequence, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing an extension primer which hybridizes to sample DNA immediately adjacent to the target position, said sample DNA disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200 um, said DNA being rendered single stranded either before or after being disposed in the reaction chambers; (b) subjecting the sample DNA and extension primer to a polymerase reaction in the presence of a predetermined deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide whereby the deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide will only become

incorporated and release pyrophosphate (PPi) if it is complementary to the base in the target position, said predetermined deoxynucleotides or dideoxynucleotides being added either to separate aliquots of sample-primer mixture or successively to the same sample-primer mixture,

(c) detecting any release of PPi with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein to indicate which deoxynucleotide or dideoxynucleotide is incorporated;

characterized in that, the PPi-detection enzyme(s) are included in the polymerase reaction step and in that in place of deoxy- or dideoxy adenosine triphosphate (ATP) a dATP or ddATP analogue is used which is capable of acting as a substrate for a polymerase but incapable of acting as a substrate for a said PPi-detection enzyme.

- 150. The method of embodiment 149 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 151. The method embodiment 150 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 152. The method of embodiment 150 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
- 153. The method of embodiment 152 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
- 154. The fusion protein of embodiment 149 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 155. The method of embodiment 154 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- 156. The method of embodiment 149 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 157. The method of embodiment 156 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.
  - 158. The method of embodiment 149 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 159. A method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising:
    - (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to  $200 \mu m$ .
    - (b) converting PPi into light with a an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein;
    - (c) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device:
    - (d) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions;
    - (e) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal;
    - (f) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.
  - 160. The method of embodiment 159 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
  - 161. The method of embodiment 160 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
  - 162. The method of embodiment 160 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
  - 163. The method of embodiment 162 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group

35

5

10

15

20

25

45

40

50

consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.

- 5
- 164. The method of embodiment 159 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 165. The method of embodiment 164 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 166. The method of embodiment 159 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
- 167. The method of embodiment wherein the luciferase is selected from group consisting 167. The method of embodiment 166 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus pla-giophihalamus* (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.
  - 168. The method of embodiment 159 which further comprises an affinity tag.

20

25

30

- 169. Method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers;
  - (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m;
  - (c) converting PPi into a detectable entity with the use of an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein;
  - (d) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device:
  - (e) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions;
  - (f) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal;
  - (g) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.

35

- 170. The method of embodiment 169 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 171. The method of embodiment 170 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.

40

45

- 172. The method of embodiment 170 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from thermophile.
- 173. The method of embodiment 172 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus filgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
  - 174. The method of embodiment 169 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
  - 175. The method of embodiment 174 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
- <sup>55</sup> 176. The method of embodiment 169 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 177. The method of embodiment 176 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of Photinus pyralis,

Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus (Coleoptera), Luciola cruciata and Luciola lateralis.

- 178. The method of embodiment 169 which further comprises an affinity tag.
- 5 179. A method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer;

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

- (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites;
- (c) converting PPi into a detectable entity with an ATP generating polypeptide-ATP converting polypeptide fusion protein;
- (d) detecting the light level emitted from a plurality of reaction sites on respective portions of an optically sensitive device:
- (e) converting the light impinging upon each of said portions of said optically sensitive device into an electrical signal which is distinguishable from the signals from all of said other regions;
- (f) determining a light intensity for each of said discrete regions from the corresponding electrical signal;
- (g) recording the variations of said electrical signals with time.
- 180. The method of embodiment 179 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of ATP sulfurylase, hydrolase and ATP synthase.
- 181. The method of embodiment 180 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is a thermostable sulfurylase.
- 182. The method of embodiment 180 wherein the ATP sulfurylase is from a thermophile.
- 183. The method of embodiment 182 wherein the thermophile is a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcusfiiriosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobusfulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenurn, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
- 184. The method of embodiment 179 wherein the ATP generating polypeptide and ATP converting polypeptide are from a eukaryote or a prokaryote.
- 185. The method of embodiment 184 wherein the eukaryote is selected from the group consisting of animal, plant, fungus and yeast.
  - 186. The method of embodiment 179 wherein the ATP converting polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of luciferase, ecto-nucleoside diphosphate kinase and ATPase.
  - 187. The methods of embodiment 186 wherein the luciferase is selected from the group consisting of *Photinus pyralis*, *Pyroplorus plagiophihalamus* (*Coleoptera*), *Luciola cruciata* and *Luciola lateralis*.
  - 188. The method of embodiment 179 which further comprises an affinity tag.
  - 189. A kit comprising a sulfurylase-luciferase fusion protein expression vector as claimed in embodiment 39.
  - 190. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:
    - (a) a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;
    - (b) a variant of a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;
    - (c) an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;
    - (d) a variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 4% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence; and
    - (e) an amino acid sequence of (a), (b), (c) or (d) further containing one or more conservative amino acid substitutions.

- 191. The polypeptide of embodiment 190 wherein said polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 192. The polypeptide of embodiment 190 wherein the amino acid sequence of said variant comprises one or more conservative amino acid substitution.
- 193. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;
  - (b) a variant of a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 4% of the amino acid residues from the amino acid sequence of said mature form;
  - (c) an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;

5

10

15

20

25

35

40

50

- (d) a variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 4% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence;
- (e) a nucleic acid fragment encoding at least a portion of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, or a variant of said polypeptide, wherein one or more amino acid residues in said variant differs from the amino acid sequence of said mature form, provided that said variant differs in no more than 4% of amino acid residues from said amino acid sequence; and
- (f) a nucleic acid molecule comprising the complement of (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e).
- 194. The nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 193 wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises the nucleotide sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic nucleic acid variant.
- 195. The nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 193 wherein the nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring polypeptide variant.
- 196. The nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 193 wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a first nucleotide sequence comprising a coding sequence differing by one or more nucleotide sequences from a coding sequence encoding said amino acid sequence, provided that no more than 11% of the nucleotides in the coding sequence in said first nucleotide sequence differ from said coding sequence;
  - (b) an isolated second polynucleotide that is a complement of the first polynucleotide; and
  - (c) a nucleic acid fragment of (a) or (b).
  - 197. A vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 196.
  - 198. The vector of embodiment 197, further comprising a promoter operably-linked to said nucleic acid molecule.
  - 199. A cell comprising the vector of embodiment 197.
- 200. An antibody that binds immunospecifically to the polypeptide of embodiment 190.
  - 201. A method for determining the nucleic acid sequence in a template nucleic acid polymer, comprising:
    - (a) introducing the template nucleic acid polymer into a polymerization environment in which the nucleic acid polymer will act as a template polymer for the synthesis of a complementary nucleic acid polymer when nucleotides are added;
    - (b) successively providing to the polymerization environment a series of feedstocks, each feedstock comprising a nucleotide selected from among the nucleotides from which the complementary nucleic acid polymer will be formed, such that if the nucleotide in the feedstock is complementary to the next nucleotide in the template polymer to be sequenced said nucleotide will be incorporated into the complementary polymer and inorganic pyrophosphate will be released;
    - (c) separately recovering each of the feedstocks from the polymerization environment; and
    - (d) measuring the amount of PPi with a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase in each of the recovered

feedstocks to determine the identity of each nucleotide in the complementary polymer and thus the sequence of the template polymer.

- 202. The method of embodiment 201 wherein said thermostable sulfurylase comprises the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 203. The method of embodiment 201 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is derived from a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Thermus thermophilus*, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thermoleovorans*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, *Rhodothermus obamensis*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Sulfolobus solfataricus* and *Thermomonospora fusca*.
- 204. The method of embodiment 201 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein.
- 205. The method of embodiment 201 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.
- 206. A method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing one or more nucleic acid anchor primers;
  - (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200;
  - (c) annealing an effective amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex;
  - (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template;
  - (e) annealing an effective amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of said covalently linked complementary nucleic acid;
  - (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, if the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of said sequencing primer, a sequencing reaction byproduct; and
  - (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid.
- 207. The method of embodiment 206 wherein said thermostable sulfurylase comprises the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 208. The method of embodiment 206 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is derived from a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
  - 209. The method of embodiment 206 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein.
  - 210. The method of embodiment 206 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.
  - 211. A method for sequencing a nucleic acid, the method comprising:
    - (a) providing at least one nucleic acid anchor primer;
    - (b) providing a plurality of single-stranded circular nucleic acid templates in an array having at least 400,000 discrete reaction sites;
    - (c) annealing a first amount of the nucleic acid anchor primer to at least one of the single-stranded circular templates to yield a primed anchor primer-circular template complex;
    - (d) combining the primed anchor primer-circular template complex with a polymerase to form an extended

51

15

10

5

20

25

30

35

45

40

50

5

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

- anchor primer covalently linked to multiple copies of a nucleic acid complementary to the circular nucleic acid template;
- (e) annealing a second amount of a sequencing primer to one or more copies of the covalently linked complementary nucleic acid;
- (f) extending the sequencing primer with a polymerase and a predetermined nucleotide triphosphate to yield a sequencing product and, when the predetermined nucleotide triphosphate is incorporated onto the 3' end of the sequencing primer, to yield a sequencing reaction byproduct; and
- (g) identifying the sequencing reaction byproduct with the use of a thermostable sulfurylase and a luciferase, thereby determining the sequence of the nucleic acid at each reaction site that contains a nucleic acid template.
- 212. The method of embodiment 211 wherein said thermostable sulfurylase comprises the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 213. The method of embodiment 211 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is derived from a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
- 214. The method of embodiment 211 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein.
  - 215. The method of embodiment 211 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is joined to an affinity tag.
- 25 216. A method of determining the base sequence of a plurality of nucleotides on an array, the method comprising:
  - (a) providing a plurality of sample DNAs, each disposed within a plurality of cavities on a planar surface, each cavity forming an analyte reaction chamber, wherein the reaction chambers have a center to center spacing of between 5 to 200  $\mu$ m,
  - (b) adding an activated nucleotide 5'-triphosphate precursor of one known nitrogenous base to a reaction mixture in each reaction chamber, each reaction mixture comprising a template-directed nucleotide polymerase and a single-stranded polynucleotide template hybridized to a complementary oligonucleotide primer strand at least one nucleotide residue shorter than the templates to form at least one unpaired nucleotide residue in each template at the 3'-end of the primer strand, under reaction conditions which allow incorporation of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor onto the 3'-end of the primer strands, provided the nitrogenous base of the activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor is complementary to the nitrogenous base of the unpaired nucleotide residue of the templates;
  - (c) detecting whether or not the nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor was incorporated into the primer strands through detection of a sequencing byproduct with a thermostable sulfurylase and luciferase, thus indicating that the unpaired nucleotide residue of the template has a nitrogenous base composition that is complementary to that of the incorporated nucleoside 5'-tripliosphate precursor; and
  - (d) sequentially repeating steps (b) and (c), wherein each sequential repetition adds and, detects the incorporation of one type of activated nucleoside 5'-triphosphate precursor of known nitrogenous base composition; and (e) determining the base sequence of the unpaired nucleotide residues of the template in each reaction chamber from the sequence of incorporation of said nucleoside precursors.
  - 217. The method of embodiment 216 wherein said thermostable sulfurylase comprises the amino acid sequence of a naturally-occurring allelic variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.
  - 218. The method of embodiment 216 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase is derived from a thermophilic bacteria selected from the group consisting of Bacillus stearothermophilus, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus caldolyticus, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus thermoleovorans, Pyrococcus furiosus, Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, Rhodothermus obamensis, Aquifex aeolicus, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Aeropyrum pernix, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Penicillium chrysogenum, Sulfolobus solfataricus and Thermomonospora fusca.
    - 219. The method of embodiment 216 wherein the thermostable sulfurylase and the luciferase are joined in a fusion protein.

	220. The method of embodiment 216 w	herein the thermostable s	sulfurylase is joined to an affi	nity tag.
5				
10				
15				
20				
25				
30				
35				
40 45				
50				
55				

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Srinivasan, Maithreyan
                               Reifler, Michael
5
                      <120> Novel Sulfurylase-Luciferase Fusion Proteins and
                               Thermostable Sulfurylase
                      <130> 21465-504CIP1
                      <140> 10/154,515
10
                      <141> 2002-05-23
                     <150> 60/335,949
<151> 2001-10-30
                     <150> 10/122,706
<151> 2002-04-11
15
                      <160> 31
                      <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1
                      <210> 1
20
                      <211> 1247
                      <212> DNA
                      <213> Bacillus stearothermophilus
                      <400> 1
                     gttatgaaca tgagtttgag cattccgcat ggcggcacat tgatcaaccg ttggaatccg 60
                     gattacccaa tcgatgaagc aacgaaaacg atcgagctgt ccaaagccga actaagcgac 120 cttgagctga tcggcacaag cgcctacagc ccgctcaccg ggtttttaac gaaagccgat 180 tacgatgcgg tcgtagaaac gatggcgct ggtgatgagaa ctgtctggag cattccgatc 200
25
                     acgctggcgg tgacggaaga aaaagcgagt gaactcactg tcggcgacaa agcgaaactc
gtttatggcg gcgacgtcta cggcgtcatt gaaatcgccg atatttaccg cccggataaa
                                                                                                                                 300
                                                                                                                                 360
                      acgaaagaag ccaagctcgt ctataaaacc gatgaactcg ctcacccggg cgtgcgcaag 420
                     ctgtttgaaa aaccagatgt gtacgtcggc ggagcggtta cgctcgtcaa acggaccgac 480 aaaggccagt ttgctccgtt ttatttcgat ccggccgaaa cgcggaaacg atttgccgaa 500
30
                      ctcggctgga ataccgtcgt cggcttccaa acacgcaacc cggttcaccg cgcccatgaa 600
                     tacattcaaa aatgcgcgt tgaaatcgtg gacggcttgt ttttaaaccc gctcgtcggc 660 gaaacgaaag cggacgatat tccggccgac atccggatgg aaagctatca agtgctgctg 720 gaaaactatt atccgaaaga ccgcgttttc ttgggcgtct tccaagctgc gatgcgctat 780 gccggtccgc gcgaagcgat tttccatgcc atggtgcgga aaaacttcgg ctgcacgcac 840
                     ttcatcgtcg gcgcgacca tgcgggcgtc ggcaactatt acggcacgta tgatgcgcaa 900 aaaatcttct cgaactttac agccgaagag cttggcatta caccgctctt tttcgaacac 960 agcttttatt gcacgaaatg cgaaggcatg gcatcgacga aaacatgccc gcacgacgca 1020 caatatcacg ttgtccttc tggcacgaaa gtccgtgaaa tgttgcgtaa cggccaagtg 1080
35
                     ccgccgagca cattcagccg tccggaagtg gccgccgttt tgatcaaagg gctgcaagaa 1140 cgcgaaacgg tcaccccgtc gacacgctaa aggaggagcg agatgagcac gaatatcgtt 1200
                      tggcatcata catcggtgac aaaagaagat cgccgccaac gcaacgg
40
                     <210> 2
<211> 386
                      <212> PRT
                      <213> Bacillus stearothermophilus
45
                      <400> 2
                      Met Ser Leu Ser Ile Pro His Gly Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Arg Trp Asn
                     Pro Asp Tyr Pro Ile Asp Glu Ala Thr Lys Thr Ile Glu Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30
50
                     Ala Glu Leu Ser Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala Tyr Ser Pro
                     Leu Thr Gly Phe Leu Thr Lys Ala Asp Tyr Asp Ala Val Glu Thr 50 60
55
                     Met Arg Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Val Trp Ser Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Ala
```

	65					70					75					80
	Val	Thr	Glu	Glu	Lys 85	Ala	Ser	Glu	Leu	Thr 90	Val	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ala 95	Lys
5	Leu	Val	Tyr	Gly 100	Gly	Asp	Val	Tyr	Gly 105	Val	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala 110	Asp	Ile
	Tyr	Arg	Pro 115	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Glu 120	Ala	Lys	Leu	val	Tyr 125	Lys	Thr	Asp
10	Glu	Leu 130	Ala	His	Pro	Gly	Val 135	Arg	Lys	Leu	Phe	Glu 140	Lys	Pro	Asp	Val
	Tyr 145	Val	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val 150	Thr	Leu	۷al	Lys	Arg 155	Thr	Asp	Lys	Gly	Gln 160
15		Ala	Pro	Phe	Tyr 165		Asp	Pro	Ala	Glu 170	Thr	Arg	Lys	Arg	Phe 175	_
	Glu	Leu	Gly	Trp 180		Thr	Val	Val	Gly 185		Gln	Thr	Arg	Asn 190		Val
20	His	Arg	Ala 195	His	Glu	Tyr	Ile	G1n 200		Cys	Ala	Leu	G1u 205		val	Asp
	Gly	Leu 210		Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu 215		Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys 220		Asp	Asp	Ile
25	Pro 225	_	Asp	Ile	Arg	Met 230		Ser	Tyr	Gln	Val 235		Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr 240
20		Pro	Lys	Asp	Arg 245		Phe	Leu	Gly	Val 250		Gln	Ala	Ala	Met 255	
	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Pro 260	Arg	Glu	Ala	Ile	Phe 265		Ala	Met	val	Arg 270		Asn
30	Phe	Gly	Cys 275	Thr	ніѕ	Phe	Ile	Val 280	_	Arg	Asp	His	Ala 285		Val	Gly
	Asn	Tyr 290		Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asp 295		Gln	Lys	Ile	Phe 300		Asn	Phe	Thr
35	Ala 305		Glu	Leu	Gly	Ile 310		Pro	Leu	Phe	Phe 315		His	Ser	Phe	Tyr 320
		Thr	Lys	Cys	Glu 325		Met	Ala	Ser	Thr 330		Thr	Cys	Pro	His 335	
40	Ala	Gln	Tyr	ніs 340		val	Leu	Ser	G1y 345		Lys	val	Arg	G1u 350		Leu
	Arg	Asn	G]y 355	Gln	val	Pro	Pro	Ser 360		Phe	Ser	Arg	Pro 365		Val	Ala
45	Ala	Val 370		Ile	Lys	Gly	Leu 375		Glu	Arg	Glu	Thr 380		Thr	Pro	Ser
	Thr 385	Arg					3.3					300				
50	<210 <211 <212	0> 3 1> 3! 2> Di 3> Es	NΑ	rich <sup>-</sup>	ia co	oli										
55	atg	O> 3 cgggg gaaat	gtt o tca o	ctca1 gtgg1	cato	ca to at co	catca gtaca	atca1 gttco	c ggt	tatgg gatgg	gcta gttg	gca1 gtac	tggaa Cttt	agc (	gccag ccgca	gcagca 60 acccca 120

```
agcccggacg caaaagcgtt catcgaagtg ggtcagaaag tcaacgtggg cgataccctg 180 tgcatcgttg aagccatgaa aatgatgaac cagatcgaag cggacaaatc cggtaccgtg 240 aaagcaattc tggtcgaaag tggacaaccg gtagaatttg acgagccgct ggtcgtcatc 300 gagggatccg agctcgagat ccaaatggaa gacgccaaaa acataaagaa aggcccggcg 360 ccattctatc ctctagagga tggaaccgct ggagagcaac tgcataaggc tatgaagga 420 tacgccctgg ttcctggaac aattgcttt acagatgcac atatcgaggt gaacatcaccg 480 tacgcggaat acttcgaaat gtccgtcgg taggacgac ttcaatgagg caaaactacc acagaatcg cgtatgcagt gaaaactctc ttcaattct tatgccggtg 600 ttgggcgcgt tattatcgg agttgcagt gcgcccgcga acgacattta taatgagctg 660 gaattgcta acagtatgaa catttcgcag cctaccgtag tgttgttc caaaaagggg 720 ttgcaaaaaa ttttgaacgt gcaaaaaaaa ttaccaataa tccagaaaat tattatcatg 780 qattctaaaa cggattacca gggattcag tcgatgtaca cgttcgtca atctcatcta 840
 5
                                                                     10
15
20
25
                                                                      aagaaatgaat tgttatctga agcgcaatct tcggacattt tagtatggaa citgactcci 2100 agacaactat gtgatattga attgattcta aatggtgggt tttctcctct gactgggttt 2160 ttgaacgaaa acgattactc ctctgttgtt acagattcga gattagcaga cggcacattg 2220 tggaccatcc ctattacatt agatgttgat gaagcatttg ctaaccaaat taaaccagac 2280 acaagaattg cccttttcca agatgatgaa attcctattg ctatacttac tgtccaggat 2340 gtttacaagc caaacaaaac tatcgaagcc gaaaaagtct tcagaggtga cccagaacat 2400 ccagccatta gctattatt taacgttgcc ggtgattatt acgtcggcgg ttctttagaa 2460 gcgattcaat tacctcaaca tatagactat ccaggttgc gtaagacacc tgccaacta 2520 agacttgaat tccaatcaag acaatgggac cgtgtcgtag cttccaaac tcgtaatcca 2580 atgcatagag cccacaggga gttgactgtg agagccgcca gagaagctaa tgctaaggtg 2640 ctgatccatc cagttgtgg actaaccaaa ccaggtgata tagaccatca cactcgtgtt 2700 cgtgtctacc aggaaattat taagcgttat cctaatggta ttgctttctt atccctgttg 2760 ccattagcaa tgagaatgag tggtgataga gaagccgtat tgctaagaag 2820
30
35
                                                                        ccattagcaa tgagaatgag tggtgataga gaagccgtat ggcatgctat tattagaaag 2820 aattatggtg cctccactt cattgttggt agagaccatg cgggcccagg taagaactcc 2880 aagggtgttg atttctacgg tccatacgat gctcaagaat tggtcgaatc ctacaagcat 2940 gaactggaca ttgaagttgt tccattcaga atggtcactt atttgccaga cgaagaccgt 3000
                                                                      gaactggaca ttgaagttgt tccattcaga atggtcactt atttgccaga cgaagaccgt 3000 tatgctccaa ttgatcaaat tgacaccaca aagacgagaa ccttgaacat ttcaggtaca 3060 gagttgagac gccgtttaag agttggtggt gagattcctg aatggttctc atatcctgaa 3120 gtggttaaaa tcctaagaga atccaaccca ccaagaccaa aacaaggttt ttcaattgtt 3180 ttaggtaatt cattaaccgt ttctcgtgag caattatcca ttgctttgtt gtcaacattc 3240 ttgcaattcg gtggtggcag gtattacaag atctttgaac acaataataa gacagagtta 3300 ctatctttga ttcaagattt cattggttct ggtagtggac taattatcc aaatcaatgg 3360 gaagatgaca aggactctgt tggtggcag caaaacgtt acttattaga tacctcaagc 3420 tcagccgata ttcagctaga gtcagcggat gaacctattt cacatattgt acaaaaagtt 3480 gtcctattct tggaagacaa tggctttttt gtatttaa
40
45
                                                                         <210> 4
                                                                         <211> 1172
                                                                         <212> PRT
                                                                          <213> Escherichia coli
50
                                                                         <400> 4
                                                                        Met Arg Gly Ser His His His His His Gly Met Ala Ser Met Glu
1 10 15
                                                                        Ala Pro Ala Ala Glu Ile Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Ser Pro Met 20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30
55
```

	Val	Gly	Thr 35	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Pro 40	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ala	Lys 45	Ala	Phe	Ile
5	Glu	Va1 50	Gly	G∏n	Lys	Val	Asn 55	Val	Gly	Asp	Thr	Leu 60	Cys	Ile	Val	Glu
	A1a 65	Met	Lys	Met	Met	Asn 70	Gln	Ile	Glu	Ala	Asp 75	Lys	Ser	G⅂y	Thr	Val 80
10	Lys	Ala	Ile	Leu	Va7 85	Glu	Ser	Gly	G∏n	Pro 90	Val	Glu	Phe	Asp	Glu 95	Pro
10	Leu	Val	Val	I]e 100	Glu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Leu 105	Glu	Ile	Gln	Met	G]u 110	Asp	Ala
	Lys	Asn	Ile 115	Lys	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ala 120	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Leu 125	Glu	Asp	Gly
15	Thr	Ala 130	Gly	Glu	G∏n	Leu	His 135	Lys	Ala	Met	Lys	Arg 140	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Val
	Pro 145	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ala	Phe 150	Thr	Asp	Ala	His	Ile 155	Glu	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr 160
20	Tyr	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Phe 165	Glu	Met	Ser	Val	Arg 170	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Met 175	Lys
	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Leu 180	Asn	Thr	Asn	His	Arg 185	Ile	Val	Val	Cys	Ser 190	Glu	Asn
25	Ser	Leu	Gln 195	Phe	Phe	Met	Pro	Val 200	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Phe 205	Ile	G⅂y	Val
	Ala	Val 210	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asn	Asp 215	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Arg 220	Glu	Leu	Leu	Asn
30	Ser 225	Met	Asn	Ile	Ser	Gln 230	Pro	Thr	Val	Val	Phe 235	Val	Ser	Lys	Lys	Gly 240
	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ile	Leu 245	Asn	Val	Gln	Lys	Lys 250	Leu	Pro	Ile	Ile	G]n 255	Lys
35	Ile	Ile	Ile	Met 260	Asp	Ser	Lys	Thr	Asp 265	Tyr	G1n	Gly	Phe	G1n 270	Ser	Met
	Tyr	Thr	Phe 275	Val	Thr	Ser	His	Leu 280	Pro	Pro	Gly	Phe	Asn 285	Glu	Tyr	Asp
40	Phe	Va1 290	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	Asp 295	Arg	Asp	Lys	Thr	11e 300	Ala	Leu	Ile	Met
	Asn 305	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr 310	Gly	Leu	Pro	Lys	Gly 315	Val	Ala	Leu	Pro	нis 320
45	Arg	Thr	Ala	Cys	Va1 325	Arg	Phe	Ser	His	Ala 330	Arg	Asp	Pro	Ile	Phe 335	Gly
	Asn	Gln	Ile	11e 340	Pro	Asp	Thr	Ala	11e 345	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Pro 350	Phe	His
	His	Gly	Phe 355	Gly	Met	Phe	Thr	Thr 360	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	11e 365	Cys	Gly	Phe
50	Arg	Va1 370	Val	Leu	Met	Tyr	Arg 375	Phe	Glu	Glu	Glu	Leu 380	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ser
	Leu 385	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Lys	11e 390	Gln	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu 395	Val	Pro	Thr	Leu	Phe 400
55	Ser	Phe	Phe	Ala	Lys 405	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp 410	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ser 415	Asn

	Leu	His	Glu	Ile 420	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala 425	Pro	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu 430	val	Gly
5	Glu	Ala	Va1 435	Ala	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ніs 440	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Arg 445	Gln	Gly	Tyr
	Gly	Leu 450	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ser 455	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ile	Thr 460	Pro	Glu	Gly	Asp
10	Asp 465	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala	Val 470	Gly	Lys	Val	val	Pro 475	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ala	Lys 480
	val	val	Asp	Leu	Asp 485	Thr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Leu 490	Gly	Val	Asn	Gln	Arg 495	Gly
15	Glu	Leu	Cys	Va1 500	Arg	Gly	Pro	Met	Ile 505	Met	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Val 510	Asn	Asn
	Pro	Glu	Ala 515	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ile 520	Asp	Lys	Asp	Gly	Trp 525	Leu	His	Ser
20	Gly	Asp 530	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Asp 535	Glu	Asp	Glu	His	Phe 540	Phe	Ile	٧a٦	Asp
20	Arg 545	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ile 550	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Tyr 555	Gln	Val	Ala	Pro	Ala 560
	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ile 565	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	Pro 570	Asn	Ile	Phe	Asp	Ala 575	Gly
25	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu 580	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Ala 585	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ala 590	Ala	۷al
	Val	Val	Leu 595	Glu	His	Gly	Lys	Thr 600	Met	Thr	Glu	Lys	Glu 605	Ile	Val	Asp
30	Tyr	Val 610	Ala	Ser	Gln	Val	Thr 615	Thr	Ala	Lys	Lys	Leu 620	Arg	Gly	Gly	Val
	Val 625	Phe	Val	Asp	Glu	Val 630	Pro	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr 635	Gly	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ala 640
35	Arg	Lys	Ile	Arg	Glu 645	Ile	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ala 650	Lys	Lys	Gly	Gly	Lys 655	Ser
	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ala 660	Ala	Met	Pro	Ala	Pro 665	His	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu 670	Gln	Asp
40	Leu	Ile	Ala 675	Arg	Asp	Ala	Leu	Lys 680	Lys	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu 685	Ser	Glu	Ala
	Gln	Ser 690	Ser	Asp	Ile	Leu	Val 695	Trp	Asn	Leu	Thr	Pro 700	Arg	Gln	Leu	Cys
45	Asp 705	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ile	Leu <b>71</b> 0	Asn	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ser 715	Pro	Leu	Thr	Gly	Phe 720
	Leu	Asn	Glu	Asn	Asp 725	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Val	Va1 730	Thr	Asp	Ser	Arg	Leu 735	Ala
50	Asp	Gly	Thr	Leu 740	Trp	Thr	Ile	Pro	Ile 745	Thr	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp 750	Glu	Ala
	Phe	Ala	Asn 755	G∏n	Ile	Lys	Pro	Asp 760	Thr	Arg	Ile	Ala	Leu 765	Phe	G∏n	Asp
55	Asp	G1u 770	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ala	11e 775	Leu	Thr	Val	Gln	Asp 780	Val	Tyr	Lys	Pro
	Asn	Lys	Thr	Ile	Glu	Ala	Glu	Lys	Val	Phe	Arg	Gly	Asp	Pro	Glu	His

	<b>78</b> 5	790		795	800
	Pro Ala Ile S	Ser Tyr Leu 805	Phe Asn Val Ala 810	Gly Asp Tyr Tyr	Val Gly 815
5		Glu Ala Ile 820	Gln Leu Pro Gln 825	His Tyr Asp Tyr 830	
	Leu Arg Lys 835	Thr Pro Ala	Gln Leu Arg Leu 840	Glu Phe Gln Ser 845	Arg Gln
10	Trp Asp Arg \ 850		Phe Gln Thr Arg 855	Asn Pro Met His 860	Arg Ala
	His Arg Glu 1 865	Leu Thr Val 870	Arg Ala Ala Arg	Glu Ala Asn Ala 875	Lys Val 880
15	Leu Ile His I	Pro Val Val 885	Gly Leu Thr Lys 890	Pro Gly Asp Ile	e Asp His 895
		Val Arg Val 900	Tyr Gln Glu Ile 905	Ile Lys Arg Tyr 910	
20	Gly Ile Ala 1 915	Phe Leu Ser	Leu Leu Pro Leu 920	Ala Met Arg Met 925	Ser Gly
	Asp Arg Glu / 930	Ala Val Trp	His Ala Ile Ile 935	Arg Lys Asn Tyr 940	'Gly Ala
25	Ser His Phe 1 945	Ile Val Gly 950	Arg Asp His Ala	Gly Pro Gly Lys 955	Asn Ser 960
	Lys Gly Val ,	Asp Phe Tyr 965	Gly Pro Tyr Asp 970	Ala Gln Glu Leu	val Glu 975
30		His Glu Leu 980	Asp Ile Glu Val 985	Val Pro Phe Arg 990	
	Thr Tyr Leu 1 995	Pro Asp Glu	Asp Arg Tyr Ala 1000	Pro Ile Asp Glr 1005	ılle Asp
35	Thr Thr Lys <sup>1</sup> 1010		Leu Asn Ile Ser LO15	Gly Thr Glu Leu 1020	ı Arg Arg
	1025	1030		1035	1040
40	·	1045	Glu Ser Asn Pro 1050	5 ,	1055
70	10	060	Asn Ser Leu Thr 1065	1070	)
	1075		Thr Phe Leu Gln 1080	1085	
45	1090	1	Asn Asn Lys Thr 1095	1100	
	1105	1110		1115	1120
50		1125	Val Val Gly Lys 1130		1135
	13	140	Asp Ile Gln Leu 1145	1150	)
55	Ile Ser His 1 1155	Ile Val Gln	Lys Val Val Leu 1160	Phe Leu Glu Asp 1165	Asn Gly

Phe Phe Val Phe

```
1170
                                    <210> 5
<211> 1488
<212> DNA
                                    <213> Escherichia coli
                                    <400> 5
                                   atgcggggtt ctcatcatca tcatcatcat ggtatggcta gcatggaagc gccagcagca 60 gcggaaatca gtggtcacat cgtacgttc ccgatggttg gtactttcta ccgcacccca 120 agcccggacg caaaagcgtt catcgaagtg ggtcagaaag tcaacgtggg cgataccctg 180 tgcatcgttg aagccatgaa aatgatgaac cagatcgaag cggacaaatc cggtaccgtg 240 aaagcaattc tggtcgaaag tggacaaccg gtagaattg acgagcgctatc 360
10
                                   aaagcaattc tggtcgaaag tggacaaccg gtagaatttg acgagccgct ggtcgtcatc 300 gagggatccg agctcgagat ctgcagcatg agcgtaagca tcccgcatgg cggcacattg 360 atcaaccgtt ggaatccgga ttacccaatc gatgaagcaa cgaaaccgat cgagctgtcc 420 aaagccgaac taagcgacct tgagctgatc ggcacaggcg cctacagccc gctcaccggg 480 tttttaacga aagccgatta cgatgcggtc gtagaaacga tgcgcctcgc tgatggcact 540 gctcggagca ttccgatcac gctggcggtg acggaagaaa aagccgatga actcactgtc 600 ggcgacaaag cgaaactcgt ttatggcggc gacgtctacg gcgtcattga aatcgccgat 660 atttaccgcc cggataaaac gaaagaagcc aagctcgtct ataaaaccga tgaactcgct 720 cacccgggcg tgcgcaagct gttgaaaaa ccagatgtg acgtcggcgg agcggttacg 780 ctcgtcaaac ggaccgacaa aggccagtt gctccgttt atttcgatcc ggccgaaacg 840
15
                                   cacceggeg tgegeaaget gtttgaaaaa ceagatgtgt aegteggegg ageggttaeg 780 ctcgtcaaac ggacegaaa aggeeagtt geteegttt atttegatee ggeegaaaeg 840 cggaaaegat ttgeegaact eggetggaat aeegtegteg getteeaaae aegeaaeeeg 900 gtteaeege eeegteggega aaegaaageg gaegatatte eggeegatggaa eeggetgtt 960 ttaaaeeege tegteggega aaeeaaageeg gaegatatte eggeegaae eeggetggaa 1020 agetateaag tgetgetgga aaaetattat eegaaagaee gegtttett gggeggtette 1080 caagetgega tgeegeatet eeggeegeg gaagegattt teeatgeeat ggtgeggaaa 1140 ageteegget geaegeaett eategtegge eggaeegatgge eaaetattae 1200 ggeaegtatg atgegeaaaa aatetteteg aaeetataeag eegaagget tggeattaea 1260 eegetetttt tegaaeaaeag ettttattge aegaaatgeg aaggeatgge ategaegaaa 1320
20
25
                                    ccgctctttt tcgaacacag cttttattgc acgaaatgcg aaggcatggc atcgacgaaa 1320
                                   acatgcccgc acgacgcaca atatcacgtt gtcctttctg gcacgaaagt ccgtgaaatg 1380 ttgcgtaacg gccaagtgcc gccgagcaca ttcagccgtc cggaagtggc cgccgtttg 1440 atcaaagggc tgcaagaacg cgaaacggtc gccccgtcag cgcgctaa 1488
30
                                    <210> 6
                                    <211> 495
                                    <212> PRT
                                     <213> Escherichia coli
35
                                   Met Arg Gly Ser His His His His His Gly Met Ala Ser Met Glu 1 	 5 	 10 	 15
                                   Ala Pro Ala Ala Glu Ile Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Ser Pro Met 20 25 30
                                   Val Gly Thr Phe Tyr Arg Thr Pro Ser Pro Asp Ala Lys Ala Phe Ile 35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45
40
                                   Glu Val Gly Gln Lys Val Asn Val Gly Asp Thr Leu Cys Ile Val Glu 50 60
                                   Ala Met Lys Met Met Asn Gln Ile Glu Ala Asp Lys Ser Gly Thr Val 65 70 75 80
45
                                   Lys Ala Ile Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gln Pro Val Glu Phe Asp Glu Pro
                                   Leu Val Val Ile Glu Gly Ser Glu Leu Glu Ile Cys Ser Met Ser Val 100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110
50
                                   Ser Ile Pro His Gly Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Arg Trp Asn Pro Asp Tyr 115 120 125
                                    Pro Ile Asp Glu Ala Thr Lys Thr Ile Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Glu Leu
130 140
55
                                   Ser Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala Tyr Ser Pro Leu Thr Gly
```

	145					150					155					160
	Phe	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ala 165	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Val 170	Val	Glu	Thr	Met	Arg 175	Leu
5	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr 180	٧al	Trp	Ser	Ile	Pro 185	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ala	va1 190	Thr	Glu
	Glu	Lys	Ala 195	Ser	Glu	Leu	Thr	Va1 200	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ala	Lys 205	Leu	val	Tyr
10	Gly	Gly 210	Asp	Val	Tyr	Gly	Val 215	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	Asp 220	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Pro
	Asp 225	Lys	Thr	Lys	Glu	Ala 230	Lys	Leu	Val	Tyr	Lys 235	Thr	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ala 240
15	His	Pro	Gly	٧al	Arg 245	Lys	Leu	Phe	Glu	Lys 250	Pro	Asp	val	Tyr	Va1 255	Gly
	Gly	Ala	Val	Thr 260	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr 265	Asp	Lys	Gly	Gln	Phe 270	Ala	Pro
20	Phe	Tyr	Phe 275	Asp	Pro	Ala	Glu	Thr 280	Arg	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala 285	Glu	Leu	Gly
	Trp	Asn 290	Thr	Val	val	Gly	Phe 295	Gln	Thr	Arg	Asn	Pro 300	Val	His	Arg	Ala
25	His 305	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Lys 310	Cys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ile 315	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Phe 320
	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val 325	Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ala 330	Asp	Asp	Ile	Pro	Ala 335	Asp
30	Ile	Arg	Met	Glu 340	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Val	Leu 345	Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Tyr 350	Pro	Lys
	Asp	Arg	val 355	Phe	Leu	Gly	val	Phe 360	Gln	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg 365	Tyr	Ala	Gly
35	Pro	Arg 370	Glu	Ala	Ile	Phe	His 375	Ala	Met	Val	Arg	Lys 380	Asn	Phe	Gly	Cys
	Thr 385	His	Phe	Ile	Val	Gly 390	Arg	Asp	His	Ala	Gly 395	Val	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Tyr 400
40	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Ala 405	Gln	Lys	Ile	Phe	Ser 410	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ala	Glu 415	Glu
.0	Leu	Gly	Ile	Thr 420	Pro	Leu	Phe	Phe	Glu 425	His	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Cys 430	Thr	Lys
_	Cys	Glu	Gly 435	Met	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys 440	Thr	Cys	Pro	His	Asp 445	Ala	Gln	Tyr
45	His	Va1 450	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Thr 455	Lys	Val	Arg	Glu	Met 460	Leu	Arg	Asn	Gly
	G1n 465	val	Pro	Pro	Ser	Thr 470	Phe	Ser	Arg	Pro	Glu 475	val	Ala	Ala	val	Leu 480
50	Ile	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gln 485	Glu	Arg	Glu	Thr	Val 490	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Arg 495	
55	<21 <21	0> 7 1> 4: 2> DI 3> AI	NA _	icia <sup>.</sup>	l Sed	quenc	ce									

	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
5	<400> 7 cccttctgca gcatgagcgt aagcatcccg catggcggca cattg	45
10	<210> 8 <211> 47 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
15	<400> 8 cccgtaagct tttagcgcgc tgacggggcg accgtttcgc gttcttg	47
	<210> 9 <211> 48 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
20	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 9 ccccctcgag atccaaatgg aagacgccaa aaacataaag aaaggccc	48
25	<210> 10 <211> 45 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
30	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 10 ccccctcgag atccaaatgg ctgacaaaaa catcctgtat ggccc	45
35	<210> 11 <211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
40	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 11 ttgtagaata ccaccgtgag gagcaggcat agcggccgcc aatttggact ttccgccctt cttggcc	60 67
45	<210> 12 <211> 64 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
50	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 12 ttgtagaata ccaccgtgag gagcaggcat agcggccgca ccgttggtgt gtttctcgaa catc	60 64
55	<210> 13 <211> 37	

	<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
5	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 13 gcggccgcta tgcctgctcc tcacggtggt attctac	37
10	<210> 14 <211> 49 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
15	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 14 ccccaagctt ttaaaataca aaaaagccat tgtcttccaa gaataggac	49
20	<210> 15 <211> 49 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
25	<400> 15 ccccggatcc atccaaatgc ctgctcctca cggtggtatt ctacaagac	49
30	<210> 16 <211> 62 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
35	$<\!\!400\!\!>16$ gggcctttct ttatgttttt ggcgtcttcc atagcggccg caaatacaaa aaagccattg tc	60 62
40	<210> 17 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
45	<400> 17 gcggccgcta tggaagacgc caaaaacata aagaaaggcc c	41
50	<210> 18 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
55	<400> 18 ccccccatgg ttacaatttg gactttccgc ccttcttggc c	41

	<210> 19 <211> 59 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
5	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
10	<400> 19 gggccataca ggatgtttt gtcagccata gcggccgcaa atacaaaaaa gccattgtc	59
	<210> 20 <211> 38 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
15	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 20 gcggccgcta tggctgacaa aaacatcctg tatggccc	38
20	<210> 21 <211> 44 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
25	<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
	<400> 21 ccccaagctt ctaaccgttg gtgtgtttct cgaacatctg acgc	44
30	<210> 22 <211> 386 <212> PRT <213> Bacillus stearothermophilus	
35	<400> 22 Met Ser Val Ser Ile Pro His Gly Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Arg Trp Asn 1 5 10 15	
	Pro Asp Tyr Pro Leu Asp Glu Ala Thr Lys Thr Ile Glu Leu Ser Lys 20 25 30	
40	Ala Glu Leu Ser Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala Tyr Ser Pro 35 40 45	
	Leu Thr Gly Phe Leu Thr Lys Thr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Val Glu Thr 50 55 60	
45	Met Arg Leu Ser Asp Gly Thr Val Trp Ser Ile Pro Val Thr Leu Ala 65 70 75 80	
	Val Thr Glu Glu Lys Ala Lys Glu Leu Ala Val Gly Asp Lys Ala Lys 90 95	
50	Leu Val Tyr Arg Gly Asp Val Tyr Gly Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Asp Ile 100 105 110  Tyr Arg Pro Asp Lys Thr Lys Glu Ala Lys Leu Val Tyr Lys Thr Asp	
	Glu Leu Ala His Pro Gly Val Arg Lys Leu Phe Glu Lys Pro Asp Val	
55	130 135 140	
	Tyr Val Gly Glu Ile Thr Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Asp Lys Gly Gln 145 150 160	

Glu Phe Gly Trp Asn Thr Val Val Gly Phe Gln Thr Arg Asn Pro Val 180   His Arg Ala His Glu Tyr Ile Gln Lys Cys Ala Leu Glu Ile Val Asp 200   120   Phe Leu Asn Pro Leu Val Gly Glu Thr Lys Ser Asp Asp Ile 210   Pro Ala Asp Ile Arg Met Glu Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Tyr 240   Tyr Pro Lys Asp Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Tyr 240   Tyr Ala Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Ile Phe His Ala Met Val Arg Lys Asn 260   Phe Gly Cys Thr His Phe Ile Val Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 300   Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 300   Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 335   Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 355   Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 375   Ala Arg 385   Ala Arg 38		Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	Tyr 165	Phe	Asp	Pro	Ala	Glu 170	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Phe 175	Ala
Gly Leu Phe Leu Asn Pro Leu val Gly Glu Thr Lys Ser Asp Asp Ile 210 Pro Ala Asp Ile Arg Met Glu Ser Tyr Gln val Leu Leu Glu Asn Tyr 225 Tyr Pro Lys Asp Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Val Phe Gln Ala Ala Met Arg 226 Tyr Ala Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Ile Phe His Ala Met Val Arg Lys Asn 227 Tyr Ala Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Ile Phe His Ala Met Val Arg Lys Asn 228 Phe Gly Cys Thr His Phe Ile Val Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly 228 Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Glu His Ser Phe Tyr 305 Ala Glu Leu Gly Ile Thr Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu His Ser Phe Tyr 305 325 Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 330 Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Blu Ala Ala Pro Ser 331 Ala Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 333 Ala Arg 340 4212 PRT 341 Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 340 212 PRT 341 Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 341 Ala Arg 342 Aquifex aeolicus 3400 23 3404 Arg Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 345 Arg Phe Met Glu Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Gly Ser Met Arg 346 Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Gly Ser Met Arg 347 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 348 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr	5	Glu	Phe	Gly		Asn	Thr	Val	Val		Phe	Gln	Thr	Arg		Pro	Val
210 215 220  225 Ala Asp Ile Arg Met Glu Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Tyr Z40  Tyr Pro Lys Asp Arg Val Phe Leu Gly Val Phe Gln Ala Ala Met Arg Z45  Tyr Ala Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Ile Phe His Ala Met Val Arg Lys Asn Z60  Phe Gly Cys Thr His Phe Ile Val Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly 285  Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 290  Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 305  Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 335  Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 3735  Ala Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 335  Ala Arg Ash Sas Sas Ala Call Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Call Ser Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pho Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Call Ser Glu Val Ala Pro Ser 335  Ala Arg Ash Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Call Lys Ile Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Call Call Ser Glu Val Ala Phe Thr Pro Ile Asp Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Glu Ser Met Arg Asp Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Glu Call Call Call So Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Ile Val Leu Asp Robert Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Glu Val Tyr		His	Arg		His	Glu	Tyr	Ile	200	Lys	Cys	Ala	Leu		Ile	Val	Asp
225	10	Gly		Phe	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu 215	Val	Gly	Glu	Thr		Ser	Asp	Asp	Ile
Tyr Ala Gly Pro Arg Glu Ala Ile Phe His Ala Met Val Arg Lys Asn 260  Phe Gly Cys Thr His Phe Ile Val Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly 275  Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 280  Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Thr Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu His Ser Phe Tyr 305  Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 335  Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Wet Leu 355  Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Val Ala 355  Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  Ala Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala 365  Ala Arg			Ala	Asp	Ile	Arg		Glu	Ser	Tyr	Gln		Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	
Phe Gly Cys Thr His Phe Ile Val Gly Arg Asp His Ala Gly Val Gly 280  Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 290 Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp Asp Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu Arg Asp Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu Arg Asp Ala Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Arg Asp Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Asp Asp Arg Asp Roll Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 10	15	туr	Pro	Lys	Asp		Val	Phe	Leu	Glу		Phe	Gln	Ala	Ala		Arg
275 280 285  Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 295 Ala Gln Lys Ile Phe Leu Asn Phe Thr 300 Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Thr Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu His Ser Phe Tyr 320 Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 325 Gly Thr Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 360 Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370 Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 370 Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 375 Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385  Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gln Glu Arg Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 211> 546 C212> PRT C213> Aquifex aeolicus C400> 23 Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 10 Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 20 Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 45 Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Fro Ile Val Leu Pro Met Glu Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Gly Val Tyr R80  55 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr		Tyr	Ala	Gly		Arg	Glu	Ala	Ile		ніѕ	Ala	Met	val		Lys	Asn
290 295 300  Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Jle Thr Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu His Ser Phe Tyr 320  Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 325  Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 345  Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala 350  Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  36 Ala Arg 370  375  Ala Arg 385  40  2210> 23  2210> 23  2211> 546  2212> PRT  2213> Aquifex aeolicus  4400> 23  Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 1	20	Phe	Gly		Thr	His	Phe	Ile		Gly	Arg	Asp	His		Gly	Val	Gly
25 Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 325 Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 345 Afg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala 345 Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 360 Ala Arg 370 Aquifex aeolicus  210		Asn		Tyr	Gly	Thr	Tyr		Ala	Gln	Lys	Ile		Leu	Asn	Phe	Thr
Cys Thr Lys Cys Glu Gly Met Ala Ser Thr Lys Thr Cys Pro His Asp 325 Ala Lys Tyr His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu 350  Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala 365 Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  Ala Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala 365 Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385  Val Leu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 1 Con Arg Ser 1 C	25		Glu	Glu	Leu	Gly		Thr	Pro	Leu	Phe		Glu	His	Ser	Phe	
Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 386  Ala Arg 387  Ala Arg 387  Auifex aeolicus  Ad00> 23  Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 10  15  Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 25  Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 40  Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 40  Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu 55  Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Glu Val Tyr	20	Cys	Thr	Lys	Cys	G1u 325	Gly	Met	Ala	Ser		Lys	Thr	Cys	Pro		Asp
Arg Asn Gly Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Thr Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Ser 370  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385   210> 23 2211> 546 212> PRT 2213> Aquifex aeolicus  4400> 23 Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 1  45  Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 20 Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 45  Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 65  Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Glu Val Tyr		Ala	Lys	Tyr		۷al	Val	Leu	Ser		Thr	Lys	Val	Arg		Met	Leu
370 375 380  Ala Arg 385  Ala Arg 385   40  C210> 23 C211> 546 C212> PRT C213> Aquifex aeolicus  C400> 23 Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser 1  The ser Glu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 20  Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 45  Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu 50  Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 65  Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Glu Val Tyr	30	Arg	Asn		Gln	۷al	Pro	Pro		⊤hr	Phe	Ser	Arg		Glu	Val	Ala
385		Ala		Leu	Ile	Lys	Gly		Gln	Glu	Arg	Glu		Val	Ala	Pro	Ser
40	35		Arg														
Met Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ser Gln Arg Ser  Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp  Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg  45  Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu  Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg  65  Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr	40	<212 <212	1> 54 2> PE	46 RT	ех а	eolio	cus										
Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 25 Gly Ala Phe Thr Pro Leu Asp 25 Arg Phe Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Tyr Arg Asn Val Val Glu Ser Met Arg 45 Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 65 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr					Ile	Lys 5	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Ser		Gln	Ile	Ser	Gln	Arg 15	Ser
Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Leu Phe Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu Pro Met Glu  Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 65  Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr	45	Val	Leu	Asp		Lys	Leu	Leu	Ala		Gly	Ala	Phe	Thr		Leu	Asp
Leu Lys Ser Gly Inr Leu Phe Pro Tie Inr Leu Pro Met Glu 50 55 60  Lys Glu Ile Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Trp Ile Val Leu Arg 65 70 75 80  55 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr		Arg	Phe		Gly	Glu	Glu	Asp	туr 40	Arg	Asn	val	Val		Ser	Met	Arg
65 70 75 80  55 Asp Pro Lys Asn Val Pro Leu Ala Ile Met Arg Val Glu Glu Val Tyr	50	Leu	Lys 50	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu		Pro	Ile	Pro	Ile		Leu	Pro	Met	Glu
// / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			Glu	Ile	Ala	Lys		Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly		Trp	Ile	Val	Leu	
	55	Asp	Pro	Lys	Asn		Pro	Leu	Ala	Ile		Arg	Val	Glu	Glu		Tyr

	Lys	Trp	Asn	Leu 100	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Lys 105	Asn	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr 110	Thr	Asp
5	Pro	Arg	ніs 115	Pro	Leu	val	Ala	Glu 120	Met	His	Thr	Trp	Gly 125	Glu	Tyr	Tyr
	Ile	Ser 130	Gly	Glu	Leu	Lys	Val 135	Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro	Lys 140	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Phe
	Pro 145	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Thr 150	Pro	Lys	Gln	Val	Arg 155	Glu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ser 160
10	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asp	Lys 165	Ile	Val	Ala	Phe	Gln 170	Thr	Arg	Asn	Pro	Met 175	His
	Arg	val	His	Glu 180	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Arg 185	Ala	Met	Glu	Lys	val 190	Gly	Gly
15	Gly	Leu	Leu 195	Leu	His	Pro	٧al	Va1 200	Gly	Leu	Thr	Lys	Pro 205	Gly	Asp	Val
	Asp	Va7 210	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Met	Arg 215	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Val	Leu 220	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Tyr
20	Tyr 225	Asp	Lys	Lys	Lys	Thr 230	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu 235	Pro	Leu	Ala	Met	Arg 240
	Met	Ala	Gly	Pro	Arg 245	Glu	Ala	Leu	Тгр	нis 250	Gly	ıle	Ile	Arg	Arg 255	Asn
25	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Thr 260	His	Phe	Ile	٧a٦	Gly 265	Arg	Asp	His	Ala	Ser 270	Pro	Gly
	Lys	Asp	Ser 275	Lys	Gly	Lys	Pro	Phe 280	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Glu 285	Ala	Gln	Glu
30	Leu	Phe 290	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Asp 295	Glu	Ile	Gly	Ile	Lys 300	Met	Val	Pro	Phe
	G1u 305	Glu	Leu	٧al	Tyr	val 310	Pro	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gln 315	Tyr	val	Glu	Ile	Asn 320
35	Glu	Ala	Lys	Lys	Arg 325	Asn	Leu	Lys	Tyr	11e 330	Asn	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr 335	Glu
	Ile	Arg	Glu	Asn 340	Phe	Leu	Lys	Gln	Gly 345	Arg	Lys	Leu	Pro	Glu 350	Trp	Phe
40	Thr	Arg	Pro 355	Glu	Val	Ala	Glu	Ile 360	Leu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Tyr 365	Val	Pro	Lys
	His	Lys 370	Gln	Gly	Phe	Cys	<b>Val</b> 375	Trp	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu 380	Pro	Cys	Ala	Gly
45	Lys 385	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ala	Glu 390	Ile	Leu	Ala	Thr	Met 395	Leu	Gln	Ala	Arg	Gly 400
	Arg	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu 405	Leu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Val 410	Val	Arg	Thr	His	Leu 415	Ser
	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gly 420	Phe	Ser	Lys	Glu	Asp 425	Arg	Ile	Thr	Asn	Ile 430	Leu	Arg
50	Val	Gly	Phe 435	Val	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile 440	Val	Lys	His	Asn	Gly 445	Val	Val	Ile
	Cys	Ala 450	Leu	٧al	Ser	Pro	Tyr 455	Arg	Ser	Ala	Arg	Asn 460	Gln	val	Arg	Asn
55	Met 465	Met	Glu	Glu	Gly	Lys 470	Phe	Ile	Glu	Val	Phe 475	Val	Asp	Ala	Pro	Val 480

	Glu	Val	Cys	Glu	Glu 485	Arg	Asp	Val	Lys	Gly 490	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ala 495	Lys
5	Glu	Gly	Leu	11e 500	Lys	Gly	Phe	Thr	Gly 505	Val	Asp	Asp	Pro	Tyr 510	Glu	Pro
	Pro	Val	Ala 515	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Va1 520	Asp	Thr	Thr	Lys	Leu 525	Thr	Pro	Glu
10	Glu	Ser 530	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ile	Leu 535	Glu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Lys 540	Glu	Gly	Phe	Ile
	Lys 545	Asp														
15	<211 <212	0> 24 L> 25 2> PF B> Py	59 RT	occus	s fui	~iosı	ıs									
20		)> 24 Val		Lys	Pro 5	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu 10	Ile	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala 15	Ala
	Pro	Arg	Thr	Arg 20	Glu	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser 25	Glu	Gln	His	Glu	Tyr 30	Pro	Arg
25	۷a٦	Gln	Ile 35	Asp	His	Gly	Arg	Ala 40	Ile	Asp	Leu	Glu	Asn 45	Ile	Ala	His
	Gly	Val 50	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Leu	Lys 55	Gly	Phe	Leu	Thr	Arg 60	Glu	Asp	Phe	Glu
20	Ser 65	Val	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Met 70	Arg	Leu	Ser	Asp	Asp 75	Thr	Pro	Тгр	Thr	Ile 80
30	Pro	Ile	Val	Leu	Asp 85	Val	Gly	Glu	Pro	Thr 90	Phe	Glu	Gly	G⅂y	Asp 95	Ala
	Ile	Leu	Leu	Tyr 100	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Pro	Pro 105	Ile	Ala	Arg	Met	His 110	Val	Glu
35	Asp	Ile	Tyr 115	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Lys 120	Glu	Phe	Ala	Val	Lys 125	Val	Phe	Lys
	Thr	Asp 130	Asp	Pro	Asn	His	Leu 135	Gly	Val	Ala	Arg	Val 140	Tyr	Ser	Met	Gly
40	Lys 145	Tyr	Leu	Val	Gly	Gly 150	Gly	Ile	Glu	Leu	Leu 155	Asn	Glu	Leu	Pro	Asn 160
	Pro	Phe	Ala	Lys	Tyr 165	Thr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val 170	Glu	Thr	Arg	Ile	Leu 175	Phe
45	Lys	Glu	Arg	Gly 180	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Val 185	Ala	Phe	Gln	Thr	Arg 190	Asn	Val
	Pro	His	Leu 195	Gly	His	Glu	Tyr	Val 200	Gln	Lys	Ala	Ala	Leu 205	Thr	Phe	Val
50	Asp	Gly 210	Leu	Phe	Ile	Asn	Pro 215	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Lys 220	Lys	Lys	Gly	Asp
	Tyr 225	Lys	Asp	Glu	Val	Ile 230	Ile	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Tyr 235	Leu	Ile	Met	Lys	Tyr 240
55	Cys	Ser	Asn	Thr	Thr 245	His	His	Ala	Ile	Met 250	Arg	Lys	Thr	Ser	Thr 255	Ser

Ser Gln Thr

5	<212 <212	0> 25 l> 40 2> PF 3> St	)6 RT	lobus	s so	lfata	aricu	IS								
10	<400 Met 1	0> 25 Asn	Leu	Ile	Gly 5	His	Gly	Lys	val	Glu 10	Ile	val	Glu	Arg	Ile 15	Lys
	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp 20	Phe	Lys	Glu	Leu	н <b>і</b> ѕ 25	Arg	Ile	Glu	Val	Lys 30	Arg	Gln
15	Leu	Ala	His 35	Glu	Ile	٧a٦	Ser	Ile 40	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Leu 45	Ser	Pro	Leu
	Lys	G1y 50	Phe	Met	Asn	⊤yr	Glu 55	Glu	val	Asp	Gly	Val 60	۷a٦	Glu	Asn	Met
20	Arg 65	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Va1 70	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ile	Pro 75	Leu	۷al	Phe	Asp	Tyr 80
	Ser	Gln	Asn	Glu	Lys 85	val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asp 90	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ile	Thr 95	Tyr
25	Leu	Gly	Lys	Pro 100	Leu	Ala	Ile	Met	Lys 105	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile	Phe 110	Lys	Tyr
	Asp	Lys	Leu 115	Lys	Ile	Ala	Glu	Lys 120	val	Tyr	Lys	⊤hr	Lys 125	Asp	Ile	Lys
30	нis	Pro 130	Gly	val	Lys	Arg	Thr 135	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Asp 140	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala
	Gly 145	Asp	Val	Trp	Leu	Val 150	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Phe 155	Asn	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ser 160
	Glu	Phe	Trp	Leu	Thr 165	Pro	Arg	Met	ніѕ	Arg 170	Thr	val	Phe	Glu	Lys 175	Lys
35	Gly	Тгр	Lys	Arg 180	Val	٧a٦	Ala	Phe	Gln 185	Thr	Arg	Asn	۷al	Pro 190	His	Thr
	Gly	нis	Glu 195	Tyr	Leu	Met	Lys	Phe 200	Ala	Trp	Phe	Ala	Ala 205	Asn	Glu	Asn
40	Gln	Lys 210	val	Asp	Glu	Pro	Arg 215	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Va1 220	Asn	٧a٦	val	Ile
	G]y 225	Glu	Lys	Arg	val	G]y 230	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Glu 235	Ala	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr 240
45	His	Asp	Ala	Leu	Ser 245	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	11e 250	Ser	Pro	Lys	val	His 255	Leu
	Leu	Ser	Phe	Thr 260	Leu	Trp	Asp	Met	Arg 265	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Pro	Arg 270	Glu	Ala
50	Leu	Leu	нis 275	Ala	Ile	Ile	Arg	Ser 280	Asn	Leu	Gly	Cys	Thr 285	His	His	۷al
	Phe	G]y 290	Arg	Asp	ніѕ	Ala	Gly 295	Val	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Tyr 300	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Glu
55	Ala 305	ніѕ	Glu	Ile	Phe	Asp 310	Ser	Ile	Asn	Glu	Glu 315	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ile	Lys 320
55	Pro	Ile	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Pro	Arg	Cys	Gly	Ser	Ile

					325					330					335	
_	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile 340	Leu	Cys	Asp	His	Lys 345	Asp	Glu	Lys	G∏n	G]u 350	Phe	Ser
5	Gly	Ser	Leu 355	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ile	11e 360	Leu	Asp	Glu	Val	Lys 365	Pro	Thr	Lys
	Met	Va1 370	Met	Arg	Pro	Glu	Val 375	Tyr	Asp	Val	Leu	Met 380	Lys	Ala	Ala	Glu
10	G1n 385	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser 390	Pro	Phe	Val	Thr	Glu 395	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Lys 400
	Arg	Gln	Ser	Ile	Leu 405	Gly										
15	<212	0> 20 1> 4: 2> P: 3> P:	55	aculı	um ae	eropł	nilur	n								
20		0> 20 Pro	6 Met	Pro	Ala 5	Pro	Leu	Glu	Pro	His 10	Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu	Val 15	Tyr
	Asn	Val	Ile	Glu 20	Asp	Arg	Asp	Lys	Ala 25	Ala	Ala	Met	Ile	G]n 30	Gly	Leu
25	Pro	Ser	11e 35	Glu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Thr 40	Leu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Gly 45	Ser	Pro	Ile
	Arg	Asn 50	Pro	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Ile 55	Met	Ser	Ile	Ala	Tyr 60	Gly	Phe	Phe	Ser
30	Pro 65	Val	Glu	Gly	Phe	Met 70	Thr	Arg	Asn	Glu	Val 75	Glu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Lys 80
	Glu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu 85	Asn	Gly	Trp	Leu	Phe 90	Pro	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ile 95	Tyr
35	Asp	Val	Asp	Glu 100	Glu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Gly 105	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asp 110	Ser	Val
	Leu	Leu	Lys 115	Leu	Lys	Gly	Lys	Pro 120	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Asn 125	Val	Glu	Glu
40	Ile	Trp 130	Arg	Leu	Pro	Asp	Arg 135	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Asp 140	Ala	Val	Phe	Gly
	Thr 145	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asn	Lys 150	Glu	Val	Val	Lys	Lys 155	Arg	Phe	Asp	Glu	Lys 160
45			Gly		165					170					175	
			Ile	180					185					190		
50	Arg	Phe	Trp 195	Met	Pro	Pro	Arg	Val 200	Ser	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Va1 205	Glu	Lys	Lys
<del>50</del>	Gly	Trp 210	Arg	Ile	Val	Val	Ala 215	His	Gln	Thr	Arg	Asn 220	Val	Pro	His	Ile
	Gly 225	His	Glu	Met	Leu	Met 230	Lys	Arg	Ala	Met	Phe 235	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	G1u 240
55	Arg	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ala 245	Val	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala 250	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ala	Lys 255	Arg

		Pro	Gly	Asp	Tyr 260	Val	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ile 265	Leu	Glu	Gly	His	G]u 270	Ala	Leu
5	;	Asn	Lys	Ala 275	Gly	⊤yr	Phe	His	Pro 280	Asp	Arg	His	Val	Val 285	Thr	Met	Thr
		Leu	Trp 290	Asp	Met	Arg	Tyr	Gly 295	Asn	Pro	Leu	Glu	Ser 300	Leu	Leu	ніѕ	Gly
10	0	11e 305	Ile	Arg	Gln	Asn	Met 310	Gly	Ala	Thr	His	ніs 315	Met	Phe	Gly	Arg	Asp 320
		His	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly 325	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Pro 330	Tyr	Ala	⊤hr	Gln	Tyr 335	Leu
15	5	Trp	Thr	Arg	Gly 340	Leu	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Gly 345	Leu	Asn	Glu	Pro	Pro 350	His	Met
		Thr	Asp	Lys 355	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile	Lys 360	Pro	val	Asn	Leu	Gly 365	Glu	Phe	Ala
20	)	Tyr	Cys 370	Pro	Lys	Cys	Gly	G1u 375	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Gly 380	Met	Ser	Tyr	Glu
		Gly 385	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Ala 390	Leu	Cys	Gly	His	Thr 395	Pro	Glu	Arg	Ile	Ser 400
0/	-	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg 405	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ile	Glu 410	Gly	Leu	Arg	Pro	Pro 415	Lys
25	val	val	Met	Arg 420	Pro	Glu	۷al	Tyr	Asp 425	Val	Ile	Val	Lys	Trp 430	Trp	Arg	
	val	Tyr	Gly 435	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	٧a٦	Thr 440	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Arg 445	Ile	Lys	Glu	
30	0	Gln	G1u 450	Leu	Glu	val	Glu	Leu 455									
35	5	<212 <212	0> 27 1> 45 2> PF 3> AF	56 RT	eoglo	obus	fulg	gidus	5								
			0> 27 Pro		Ile	Lys 5	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	His 10	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val 15	G1u
40	0	Arg	Val	Val	Lys 20	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ile	A1a 25	Glu	Lys	Met	Ile	Ala 30	Gly	Cys
		Pro	Thr	Tyr 35	Glu	Leu	Lys	Pro	Thr 40	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Gly 45	Thr	Pro	Ile
45	5	Arg	His 50	Val	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Ile 55	Met	Ser	Val	Cys	Tyr 60	Gly	Phe	Phe	Ser
		Pro 65	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Met 70	Val	Gln	Asn	Glu	Leu 75	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn 80
50	0	Glu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu 85	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ile	Phe 90	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Ile	Leu 95	Phe
		Asp	Ile	Ser	Glu 100	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala 105	Leu	Asp	Val	Lys	Glu 110	Gly	Asp
55	5	Arg	Leu	Leu 115	Leu	Met	Leu	Lys	Gly 120	Gln	Pro	Phe	Ala	Thr 125	Leu	Asp	Ile

		Glu Val 130	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Asp 135	Pro	va1	Asp	val	Ala 140	Thr	Arg	Thr	Phe
5	Gly 145	Thr Pro	Glu	Lys	Asn 150	Pro	Glu	Val	Val	Arg 155	Glu	Pro	Phe	Asp	Asp 160
	Lys	His Pro	Gly	Tyr 165	۷a٦	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Met 170	His	Asn	Pro	Ile	11e 175	Leu
10	Ala	Gly Lys	Tyr 180	Thr	Ile	۷al	Asn	Glu 185	Pro	Lys	Phe	Lys	Glu 190	Pro	Tyr
	Asp	Arg Phe 195	Trp	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser 200	Lys	Cys	Arg	Glu	Va1 205	Ile	Lys	Asn
		Lys Lys 210	Trp	Arg	Thr	Val 215	Ile	Ala	His	Gln	Thr 220	Arg	Asn	Va1	Pro
15	His 225	Val Gly	His	Glu	Met 230	Leu	Met	Lys	Cys	Ala 235	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Asp 240
	Ile	Glu Pro	Cys	ніs 245	Gly	Ile	Leu	Val	Asn 250	Ala	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ala 255	Lys
20	Arg	Arg Gly	Asp 260	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ala 265	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gly	нis 270	Glu	Ala
	Val .	Asn Lys 275	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Lys 280	Pro	Glu	Arg	His	Met 285	Val	Thr	Phe
25		Leu Trp 290	Asp	Met	Arg	Tyr 295	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ile	Glu 300	Ser	Leu	Leu	His
	Gly 305	Val Ile	Arg	Gln	Asn 310	Met	Gly	Cys	Thr	ніs 315	His	Met	Phe	Gly	Arg 320
30	Asp	His Ala	Ala	Val 325	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Tyr	Asp 330	Met	Tyr	Ala	Thr	G1n 335	Ile
	Leu	Trp Ser	G1n 340	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ser	Phe 345	Gly	Phe	Glu	Ala	Pro 350	Pro	Asn
35	Glu	Val Asp 355	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Lys	11e 360	Ile	Pro	Gln	Asn	Met 365	Ala	Glu	Phe
		Tyr Cys 370	Pro	Ile	Cys	G1n 375	Glu	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Ser 380	Glu	Asn	Cys	Gly
40	His 385	Thr Asp	Ala	Lys	G]n 390	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser 395	Phe	Leu	Arg	Gly	Met 400
	Val .	Ala Glu	Gly	Va1 405	Phe	Pro	Pro	Arg	Val 410	Val	Met	Arg	Pro	Glu 415	Val
45	Tyr	Lys Gln	Ile 420	Val	Lys	Trp	Trp	Lys 425	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Pro 430	Phe	Val
, 5	Asn	Arg Lys 435	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys 440	Asn	Lys	Glu	Leu	G]u 445	Ile	Asp	Leu
		Ala Met 450	Glu	Val	Pro	Lys 455	Ala								
50	<212	> 28 > 573 > PRT > Penic	;]];;	um ⊂⊦	nrvso	ogeni	ım								
55	<400							val	Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg

					3					10					т3	
	Asp	Ala	Pro	Arg 20	G∏n	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala 25	Ala	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ser 30	Leu	Pro
5	Ala	Val	Thr 35	Leu	Thr	Glu	Arg	G]n 40	Leu	Cys	Asp	Leu	Glu 45	Leu	Ile	Met
	Asn	G]y 50	Gly	Phe	Ser	Pro	Leu 55	Glu	Gly	Phe	Met	Asn 60	Gln	Ala	Asp	Tyr
10	Asp 65	Arg	Val	Cys	Glu	Asp 70	Asn	Arg	Leu	Ala	Asp 75	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser 80
	Met	Pro	Ile	Thr	Leu 85	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gln	Glu 90	Val	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys 95	Lys
15	Leu	Gln	Ala	Ala 100	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Leu 105	Arg	Asp	Phe	Arg	Asp 110	Asp	Arg
	Asn	Leu	Ala 115	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp 120	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Pro 125	Asp	Lys	Thr
20	Lys	Glu 130	Ala	Lys	Leu	Val	Phe 135	Gly	Gly	Asp	Pro	Glu 140	His	Pro	Ala	Ile
	Val 145	Tyr	Leu	Asn	Asn	Thr 150	Val	Lys	Glu	Phe	Tyr 155	Ile	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ile 160
25	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Lys 165	Leu	Asn	His	Tyr	Asp 170	Tyr	Val	Ala	Leu	Arg <b>17</b> 5	Tyr
	Thr	Pro	Ala	Glu 180	Leu	Arg	Val	His	Phe 185	Asp	Lys	Leu	Gly	Trp 190	Ser	Arg
30	Val	Val	Ala 195	Phe	G∏n	Thr	Arg	Asn 200	Pro	Met	His	Arg	Ala 205	His	Arg	Glu
	Leu	Thr 210	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Arg 215	Ser	Arg	Gln	Ala	Asn 220	Val	Leu	Ile	His
35	Pro 225	Val	Val	Gly	Leu	Thr 230	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asp	11e 235	Asp	His	Phe	Thr	Arg 240
	Val	Arg	Ala	Tyr	G1n 245	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro	Arg 250	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Met 255	Ala
40	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu 260	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Met 265	Arg	Met	Gly	Gly	Pro 270	Arg	Glu
40	Ala	Ile	Trp 275	His	Ala	Ile	Ile	Arg 280	Lys	Asn	His	Gly	Ala 285	Thr	His	Phe
	Ile	Va1 290	Gly	Arg	Asp	His	Ala 295	Gly	Pro	Gly	Ser	Asn 300	Ser	Lys	Gly	Glu
45	Asp 305	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Tyr 310	Asp	Ala	Gln	His	Ala 315	Val	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Lys 320
	Asp	Glu	Leu	Gly	11e 325	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Phe 330	Gln	Met	Val	Thr	Tyr 335	Leu
50	Pro	Asp	Thr	Asp 340	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Val 345	Asp	Gln	Val	Pro	Ala 350	Gly	Val
	Lys	Thr	Leu 355	Asn	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr 360	Glu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg 365	Leu	Arg	Ser
55	Gly	Ala 370	His	Ile	Pro	Glu	Trp 375	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Glu 380	Val	Val	Lys	Ile

	Leu 385	Arg	Glu	Ser	Asn	Pro 390	Pro	Arg	Ala	Thr	G1n 395	Gly	Phe	Thr	Ile	Phe 400
5	Leu	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met 405	Asn	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp 410	Ala	Ile	Ala	Arg	Ala 415	Leu
	Gln	Val	Thr	Leu 420	Asn	Gln	Gln	Gly	Gly 425	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu 430	Leu	Leu
10	Gly	Asp	Thr 435	٧al	Arg	His	Glu	Leu 440	Ser	Ser	Glu	Leu	Gly 445	Phe	Thr	Arg
	Glu	Asp 450	Arg	His	Thr	Asn	Ile 455	Gln	Arg	Ile	Ala	Phe 460	Val	Ala	Thr	Glu
4-	Leu 465	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gly	Ala 470	Ala	Val	Ile	Ala	Ala 475	Pro	Ile	Ala	Pro	Tyr 480
15	Glu	Glu	Ser	Arg	Lys 485	Phe	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ala 490	Val	Ser	Gln	Ala	Gly 495	Ser
	Phe	Phe	Leu	Va1 500	His	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro 505	Leu	Glu	His	Cys	Glu 510	Gln	Ser
20	Asp	Lys	Arg 515	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ala 520	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu 525	Ile	Lys	Gly
	Phe	Thr 530	Gly	٧al	Asp	Asp	Pro 535	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Pro	G1u 540	Lys	Ala	Asp	Leu
25	Val 545	Val	Asp	Phe	Ser	Lys 550	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Ser 555	Ile	Val	His	Glu	Ile 560
	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	Glu 565	Ser	Gln	Gly	Phe	Leu 570	Glu	Arg	Gln			
30	<21.	D> 29 1> 38 2> PF 3> A6	39 ₹T	/rum		nix										
30 35	<212 <212 <213	1> 38 2> PF	39 RT eropy 9		peri		Leu	Val	Ser	Arg 10	Pro	нis	Gly	Gly	Arg 15	Leu
	<211 <212 <213 <400 Met	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29	39 RT eropy Oys	Ser -	perr Val 5	Gly	_			10	_	_		_	15	_
	<211 <211 <211 <400 Met 1 Val	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29 Gly	39 RT eropy Oys Arg	Ser Val 20	perr Val 5 Leu	Gly Ser	Gly	Arg	Arg 25	10 Arg	Glu	Ile	Phe	Glu 30	15 Ser	Gln
35	<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Val	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg	39 RT eropy Oys Arg Glu 35	Ser Val 20 Met	perr Val 5 Leu Pro	Gly Ser Arg	Gly Leu	Arg Glu 40	Arg 25 Val	10 Arg Pro	Glu Leu	Ile Glu	Phe Arg 45	Glu 30 Ala	15 Ser Ile	Gln Asp
35	<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Val Tyr	1> 38 2> PP 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg Arg	39 RT eropy Cys Arg Glu 35 Asp	Ser Val 20 Met Leu	perr Val 5 Leu Pro Ala	Gly Ser Arg	Gly Leu Gly 55	Arg Glu 40 Val	Arg 25 Val Phe	10 Arg Pro Ser	Glu Leu Pro	Ile Glu Leu 60	Phe Arg 45 Glu	Glu 30 Ala Gly	15 Ser Ile Phe	Gln Asp Met
35 40	<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Val Tyr Ala Val 65	1> 38 2> PP 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg Arg	Glu Arg Asp	Ser Val 20 Met Leu Asp	perr Val 5 Leu Pro Ala Tyr	Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu 70	Gly Leu Gly 55 Ser	Arg Glu 40 Val	Arg 25 Val Phe Leu	10 Arg Pro Ser Ser	Glu Leu Pro Arg 75	Ile Glu Leu 60 Met	Phe Arg 45 Glu Arg	Glu 30 Ala Gly Leu	15 Ser Ile Phe Ser	Gln Asp Met Asn 80
35 40	<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Val Tyr Ala Val 65 Asp	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg Glu 50 Glu	39 RT eropy Cys Arg Glu 35 Asp Asp	Ser Val 20 Met Leu Asp Trp	perr Val 5 Leu Pro Ala Tyr	Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu 70	Gly Leu Gly 55 Ser	Arg Glu 40 Val Val Ile	Arg 25 Val Phe Leu Val	10 Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu 90	Glu Leu Pro Arg 75 Asp	Ile Glu Leu 60 Met	Phe Arg 45 Glu Arg Asn	Glu 30 Ala Gly Leu Arg	15 Ser Ile Phe Ser Glu 95	Gln Asp Met Asn 80 Trp
<ul><li>35</li><li>40</li><li>45</li></ul>	<pre>&lt;21: &lt;21: &lt;21: &lt;400 Met     1 Val  Tyr Ala Val 65 Asp Val</pre>	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg Glu 50 Glu Leu	39 RT eropy Cys Arg Glu 35 Asp Asp	Ser Val 20 Met Leu Asp Trp Glu 100	perr Val 5 Leu Pro Ala Tyr Thr 85 Gly	Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu 70 Ile Val	Gly Leu Gly 55 Ser Pro Ser	Arg Glu 40 Val Val Ile	Arg 25 Val Phe Leu Val Gly 105	Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu 90 Asp	Glu Leu Pro Arg 75 Asp	Ile Glu Leu 60 Met Ala Ile	Phe Arg 45 Glu Arg Asn Ile	Glu 30 Ala Gly Leu Arg	15 Ser Ile Phe Ser Glu 95 Thr	Gln Asp Met Asn 80 Trp
<ul><li>35</li><li>40</li><li>45</li></ul>	<212 <212 <400 Met 1 Val Tyr Ala Val 65 Asp Val	1> 38 2> PF 3> A6 0> 29 Gly Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu	Glu 35 Asp Asp Pro Asn	Ser Val 20 Met Leu Asp Trp Glu 100 Pro	perr Val 5 Leu Pro Ala Tyr Thr 85 Gly Ile	Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu 70 Ile Val Ala	Gly Leu Gly 55 Ser Pro Ser val	Arg Glu 40 Val Val Ile Ala Leu 120	Arg 25 Val Phe Leu Val Gly 105 Thr	10 Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu 90 Asp Leu	Glu Leu Pro Arg 75 Asp Asp	Ile Glu Leu 60 Met Ala Ile Asp	Phe Arg 45 Glu Arg Asn Ile Ile 125	Glu 30 Ala Gly Leu Arg Leu 110 Tyr	15 Ser Ile Phe Ser Glu 95 Thr	Gln Asp Met Asn 80 Trp Tyr

	145					150					155					160
	Gly	Arg	Leu	Glu	Leu 165	Ile	G∏n	Gly	Pro	Pro 170	Asn	Pro	Leu	Glu	Arg <b>17</b> 5	Tyr
5	Thr	Leu	Trp	Pro 180	۷a٦	Glu	Thr	Arg	Val 185	Leu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys 190	Gly	Trp
	Arg	Thr	Val 195	Ala	Ala	Phe	G∏n	Thr 200	Arg	Asn	Val	Pro	ніs 205	Leu	Gly	His
10	Glu	Tyr 210	Val	Gln	Lys	Ala	Ala 215	Leu	Thr	Phe	Val	Asp 220	Gly	Leu	Leu	Val
	His 225	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gly	Trp 230	Lys	Lys	Arg	Gly	Asp 235	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Glu	Val 240
15	Ile	Ile	Arg	Ala	Tyr 245	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Thr 250	His	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Arg 255	Gly
	Val	Val	Val	Leu 260	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Met 265	Asn	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ala 270	Gly	Pro
20	Arg	Glu	Ala 275	Val	His	His	Ala	11e 280	Val	Arg	Lys	Asn	Phe 285	Gly	Ala	Thr
	His	Phe 290	Ile	Val	Gly	Arg	Asp 295	His	Ala	Gly	Val	G1y 300	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Gly
25	Pro 305	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Trp	Glu 310	Ile	Phe	Arg	Glu	Phe 315	Pro	Asp	Leu	Gly	11e 320
	Thr	Pro	Leu	Phe	Val 325	Arg	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Tyr 330	Cys	Arg	Arg	Cys	G1y 335	Gly
30	Met	Val	Asn	G1u 340	Lys	Val	Cys	Pro	His 345	Gly	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Arg 350	Val	Arg
	Ile	Ser	Gly 355	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	G1u 360	Met	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly 365	Glu	Arg	Pro
35	Pro	G1u 370	Tyr	Met	Met	Arg	Pro 375	Glu	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala 380	Ile	Ile	Ser	His
	Pro 385	Asp	Pro	Phe	Ile											
40	<21:	0> 30 1> 51	11													
		2> PI 3> Sa		aromy	ces	cere	evisi	iae								
45	<400 Met 1	)> 3( Pro	) Ala	Pro	His 5	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gln 10	Asp	Leu	Ile	Ala	Arg 15	Asp
45	Ala	Leu	Lys	Lys 20	Asn	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser 25	Glu	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ser 30	Asp	Ile
	Leu	Val	Trp 35	Asn	Leu	Thr	Pro	Arg 40	Gln	Leu	Cys	Asp	Ile 45	Glu	Leu	Ile
50	Leu	Asn 50	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ser	Pro 55	Leu	Thr	Gly	Phe	Leu 60	Asn	Glu	Asn	Asp
	Tyr 65	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr 70	Asp	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala 75	Asp	Gly	Thr	Leu	Trp 80
55	Thr	Ile	Pro	Ile	Thr 85	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Glu 90	Ala	Phe	Ala	Asn	G1n 95	Ile

	Lys	Pro	ASP	100	Arg	Tie	Ald	Leu	105	GIN	ASP	ASP	Giu	110	Pro	тте
5	Ala	Ile	Leu 115	Thr	Val	Gln	Asp	Val 120	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Asn	Lys 125	Thr	Ile	Glu
	Ala	Glu 130	Lys	Val	Phe	Arg	Gly 135	Asp	Pro	Glu	His	Pro 140	Ala	Ile	Ser	Tyr
10	Leu 145	Phe	Asn	Val	Ala	Gly 150	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Gly 155	Gly	Ser	Leu	Glu	Ala 160
	Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gln 165	His	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Pro 170	Gly	Leu	Arg	Lys	Thr 175	Pro
15	Ala	Gln	Leu	Arg 180	Leu	Glu	Phe	G∏n	Ser 185	Arg	Gln	Тгр	Asp	Arg 190	Val	Val
	Ala	Phe	Gln 195	Thr	Arg	Asn	Pro	Met 200	His	Arg	Ala	His	Arg 205	Glu	Leu	Thr
20	Val	Arg 210	Ala	Ala	Arg	Glu	Ala 215	Asn	Ala	Lys	Val	Leu 220	Ile	His	Pro	Val
	225	-	Leu			230	-				235					24Ŏ
25	Val	Tyr	Gln	Glu	11e 245	Ile	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Pro 250	Asn	Gly	Ile	Ala	Phe 255	Leu
20			Leu	260					265		-			270		
	Trp	His	Ala 275	Ile	Ile	Arg	Lys	Asn 280	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Ser	His 285	Phe	Ile	Val
30	Gly	Arg 290	Asp	His	Ala	Gly	Pro 295	Gly	Lys	Asn	Ser	Lys 300	Gly	Val	Asp	Phe
	Tyr 305	Gly	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Ala 310	Gln	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu 315	Ser	Tyr	Lys	His	G1u 320
35			Ile		325					330					335	
		-	Arg	340					345					350		
40			Asn 355					360					365			
		370	Ile				375		-			380				
45	385		Ser			390	_		_	_	395			_		400
	-		Ser		405					410					415	
50			Phe	420		_			425	_		_		430	_	_
		_	Asn 435	_		_	_	440		_		_	445			
55		450	Ser -	_			455					460				-
	Ser	۷al	Val	Gly	Lys	Gln	Asn	۷al	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser

	465					470					475					480
	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gln	Leu 485	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Glu 490	Pro	Ile	Ser	His	Ile 495	Val
5	Gln	Lys	val	va1 500	Leu	Phe	Leu	Glu	Asp 505	Asn	Gly	Phe	Phe	val 510	Phe	
10	<21 <21	0> 3: 1> 3( 2> PI 3> TI	09 ₹T	omono	ospoi	ra fı	ısca									
45		0> 3: Ser		Val	Ser 5	Asp	Ala	Val	Gly	Arg 10	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gln 15	Leu
15	Asp	Phe	Leu	Glu 20	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ile	Phe 25	Ile	Met	Arg	Glu	Va1 30	Ala	Ala
	Glu	Phe	Glu 35	Arg	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu 40	Phe	Ser	Gly	Gly	Lys 45	Asp	Ser	Val
20	٧al	Met 50	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Glu 55	Lys	Ala	Phe	Тгр	Pro 60	Ala	Pro	Ile	Pro
	Phe 65	Pro	٧al	Met	His	Val 70	Asp	Thr	Gly	His	Asn 75	Phe	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile 80
25	Glu	Phe	Arg	Asp	Lys 85	Arg	val	Ala	Glu	Leu 90	Gly	val	Arg	Leu	11e 95	val
	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln 100	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Ala 105	Gly	Lys	Val	Val	Glu 110	Pro	Lys
30	Gly	Arg	Trp 115	Ala	Ser	Arg	Asn	Arg 120	Leu	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ala 125	Leu	Leu	Glu
	Ala	Ile 130	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Phe 135	Asp	Ala	Ala	Phe	Gly 140	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg
35	Asp 145	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg 150	Ala	Lys	Glu	Arg	∨a1 155	Phe	Ser	Phe	Arg	Asp 160
	Glu	Phe	Gly	Gln	Trp 165	Asp	Pro	Lys	Asn	Gln 170	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Trp 175	Asn
40	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Thr 180	Arg	Val	His	Arg	Gly 185	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg	Val 190	Phe	Pro
	Leu	Ser	Asn 195	Тгр	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asp 200	Val	тгр	His	Tyr	Ile 205	Arg	Arg	Glu
45	Gly	Leu 210	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ile 215	Tyr	Phe	Ala	His	Arg 220	Arg	Arg	٧al	Phe
	G1u 225	Arg	Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu 230	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ser	Pro 235	Tyr	Val	Thr	Arg	Asp 240
	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Val 245	Phe	Glu	Ala	Ser	Val 250	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Val 255	Gly
50	Asp	Met	Thr	Cys 260	Thr	Gly	Ala	Val	Leu 265	Ser	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr 270	Leu	Asp
	Glu	Val	11e 275	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala 280	Thr	Arg	Ile	Thr	Glu 285	Arg	Gly	Gln
55	Thr	Arg 290	Ala	Asp	Asp	Arg	Gly 295	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala	Met 300	Glu	Glu	Arg	Lys

# Arg Glu Gly Tyr Phe

5

#### **Claims**

1. A polypeptide comprising a thermostable sulfurylase polypeptide comprising:

10

- a) an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2;
- b) a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2;
- c) a variant of a mature form of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2;
- d) a variant of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 wherein said variant differs in no more than 5% of amino acid residues; or
- e) a polypeptide having at least one conservative amino acid substitution to the amino acid sequences in a), b), c) or d).
- 2. A polypeptide according to claim 1, comprising SEQ ID NO:2.

20

30

35

40

15

- **3.** A polypeptide according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the polypeptide further comprises a hexahistidine tag and a BCCP tag and has the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:6.
- **4.** A polypeptide according to claim 3, further comprising a luciferase polypeptide and having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.
  - 5. A polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein the polypeptide is attached to a mobile support.
  - **6.** A polypeptide according to claim 5, wherein the polypeptide is attached to the mobile support by a covalent or non-covalent interaction.
    - 7. A polypeptide according to claim 6, wherein the polypeptide is attached by linkage selected from the group consisting of a Co<sup>2+</sup> hexahistidine linkage, a Ni<sup>2+</sup> hexahistidine linkage, a biotin binding protein/biotin linkage, a glutathione S-transferase/glutathione linkage, a monoclonal antibody/antigen linkage, a maltose binding protein/maltose linkage and a pluronic linkage.
    - **8.** A polypeptide according to claim 7, wherein the biotin binding protein is selected from the group consisting of streptavidin and avidin.
  - **9.** A polypeptide according to claim 5, wherein the mobile support is selected from the group consisting of a bead, optical fibre, and glass surface.
    - **10.** A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein the bead is a nickel-agarose bead or a magnetic porous glass streptavidin bead.

45

50

- 11. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence encoding a thermostable sulfurylase comprising:
  - a) a nucleic acid encoding a sulfurylase polypeptide according to claim 1;
  - b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein wherein the protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 96% to mologous to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2;
  - c) a nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:1;
  - d) a nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:1 in which no more than 11% of the nucleotides in the coding sequence differ from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 12. An isolated nucleic acid according to claim 11, comprising a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
  - **13.** An isolated nucleic acid according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the thermostable sulfurylase further comprises a hexahistidine tag and BCCP tag and has the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.

14. An isolated nucleic acid according to claim 13, wherein the encoded polypeptide further comprises a luciferase polypeptide, having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3. 15. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of according to any one of claims 11 to 14. 5 **16.** A transformed host cell which contains the expression vector of claim 15. 17. A transformed host cell according to claim 16 wherein the host cell is a eukaryotic cell, optionally wherein the eukaryotic cell is a human, rat or mouse cell. 10 18. A transformed host cell according to claim 16 wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell, optionally wherein the prokaryotic cell is a bacterial cell. 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55

# FIGURE 1

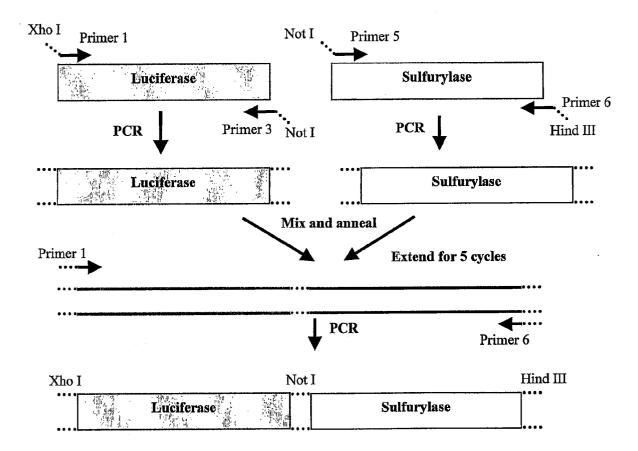


Figure 2

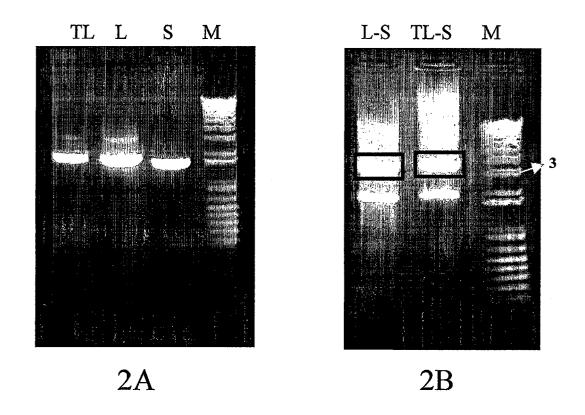
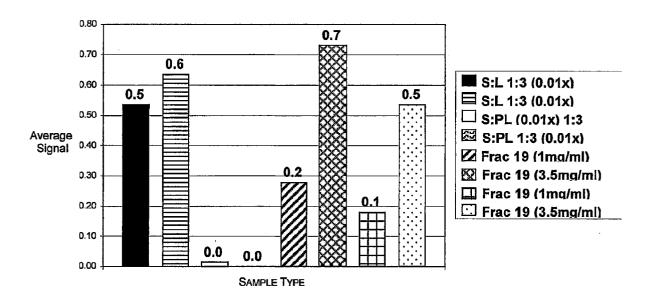


FIGURE 3

# L-S fusion protein activity on NTA-Agarose and MPG-SA beads





# **EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT**

Application Number EP 10 18 4482

Category	Citation of document with ind of relevant passag		Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)
Х	ONDA M ET AL: "PURI PROPERTIES OF ADENOS SULFURYLASE FROM THE BACTERIUM BACILLUS S BIOSCIENCE BIOTECHNO vol. 60, no. 10, 199 XP009005919, JAPAN SOC. FOR BIOSC AND AGROCHEM, TOKYO, ISSN: 0916-8451	INE 5'-TRIPHOSPHATE THERMOPHILIC TEAROTHERMOPHILUS", LOGY BIOCHEMISTRY, 6, pages 1740-1742, IENCE, BIOTECHNOLOGY	1-3, 5-13, 15-18	INV. C12N1/21 C12N9/12 C12N15/52 C12N15/62
Υ	* the whole document	*	4,14	
X	DATABASE UniProt [On 1 October 2000 (2000 "Sulfate adenylyltra XP002367600, retrieved from EBI a UNIPROT:Q9KCT2	-10-01), nsferase.", ccession no.	1-3, 5-13, 15-18	
Υ	Database accession n * abstract *	o. Q9KCT2	4,14	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC)
Y	NYREN P ET AL: "Enz continuous monitorin pyrophosphate synthe ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMIS vol. 151, no. 2, 1 December 1985 (198 504-509, XP024829646 ACADEMIC PRESS INC, ISSN: 0003-2697, DOI 10.1016/0003-2697(85 [retrieved on 1985-1* the whole document	g of inorganic sis", TRY, 5-12-01), pages NEW YORK : )90211-8 2-01]	4,14	C12N
	The present easily and the bar	on drawn up for all alains	-	
	The present search report has be	Date of completion of the search	<u> </u>	Examiner
	Munich	29 March 2011	We -	ikl, Martina
X : parti Y : parti docu	ATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS icularly relevant if taken alone icularly relevant if combined with anothe iment of the same category inological background	T : theory or principl E : earlier patent do after the filling dat r D : dooument cited f L : dooument cited f	e underlying the cument, but publi te n the application	invention

EPO FORM 1503 03.82 (P04C01)

- O : non-written disclosure
  P : intermediate document

& : member of the same patent family, corresponding document



## **EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT**

Application Number

EP 10 18 4482

Category	Citation of document with indication of relevant passages		Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)
Υ	CAPALDI S ET AL: "Si through nucleotide ex on a dendritic DNA pl NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARC vol. 28, no. 7, E21, 1 April 2000 (2000-04 XP002626366, ISSN: 1362-4962 * page ii, column 2, iii, column 1, paragr	tension and excision atform.", H, -01), pages I-VIII, paragraph 3 - page	4,14	
Υ	MATSUNAGA T ET AL: " luciferase-magnetic p recombinant Magnetosp BIOTECHNOLOGY AND BIO vol. 70, no. 6, 20 December 2000 (200 704-709, XP002367587, ISSN: 0006-3592 * the whole document	article complex by irillum sp. AMB-1", ENGINEERING, 0-12-20), pages	4,14	TECHNICAL FIELDS
А	US 6 265 177 B1 (SQUI [GB] ET AL) 24 July 2 * sequence 1 * -		4,14	SEARCHED (IPC)
	The present search report has been	n drawn up for all claims	1	
	Place of search	Date of completion of the search		Examiner
	Munich	29 March 2011	Wei	kl, Martina
X : part Y : part docu A : tech	ATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS  cularly relevant if taken alone cularly relevant if combined with another iment of the same category nological background written disclosure mediate document	T : theory or principl E : earlier patent doc after the filing dat D : document cited in L : document cited fo	oument, but publise n the application or other reasons	shed on, or

EPO FORM 1503 03.82 (P04C01)

## ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.

EP 10 18 4482

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report. The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

29-03-2011

Patent document cited in search repo	rt	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date
US 6265177	B1	24-07-2001	AT AU CA DE DE DK EP ES WO JP JP NZ PT	233810 T 731408 B2 6929398 A 2283287 A1 69811876 D1 69811876 T2 973874 T3 0973874 A2 2194309 T3 9846729 A2 4302777 B2 2001518799 T 337373 A 973874 E	15-03-2003 29-03-2001 11-11-1998 22-10-1998 10-04-2003 04-12-2003 19-05-2003 26-01-2000 16-11-2003 22-10-1998 29-07-2009 16-10-2001 27-04-2001 31-07-2003
				atent Office, No. 12/82	

#### REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

#### Patent documents cited in the description

- US 4873316 A [0070]
- EP 264166 A [0070]
- WO 9813523 A1 [0080]
- US 6274320 B [0080]

- US SN10104280 A [0080]
- US 5854033 A [0094] [0103] [0107]
- US 5714320 A, Kool [0103] [0107]

## Non-patent literature cited in the description

- ROBBINS; LIPMANN. J. Biol. Chem., 1958, vol. 233, 686-690 [0002]
- HAWES; NICHOLAS. Biochem. J., 1973, vol. 133, 541-550 [0002]
- MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANU-AL. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989 [0043]
- CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLO-GY. John Wiley & Sons, 1993 [0043]
- AUSUBEL et al. CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MO-LECULAR BIOLOGY. John Wiley & Sons, 1993 [0047]
- WILSON; BANDURSKI. J. Biol. Chem., 1958, vol. 233, 975-981 [0050]
- SEUBERT et al. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 1983, vol. 225, 679-691 [0050]
- **SEUBERT et al.** *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 1985, vol. 240, 509-523 **[0050]**
- DE WET et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1985, vol. 80, 7870-7873 [0051]
- **OW et al.** Science, 1986, vol. 234, 856-859 [0051]
- JHA et al. FEBS Lett., 1990, vol. 274, 24-26 [0051]
- **DE WET et al.** *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 1987, vol. 7, 725-7373 **[0051]**
- **KELLER et al.** *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1987, vol. 82, 3264-3268 [0051]
- **WOOD et al.** *J. Biolumin. Chemilumin.*, 1989, vol. 4, 289-301 **[0051]**
- WOOD et al. Science, 1989, vol. 244, 700-702 [0051]
- MCELROY; SELINGER. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 1960, vol. 88, 136-145 [0052]
- **LEACH.** *J. Appl. Biochem.,* 1981, vol. 3, 473-517 [0052]
- GREEN; KRICKA. Talanta, 1984, vol. 31, 173-176
   [0052]
- **BLUM et al.** *J. Biolumin. Chemilumin,* 1989, vol. 4, 543-550 [0052]
- Applications of firefly luciferase. LUNDIN. Luminescent Assays. Raven Press, 1982 [0053]
- NILSSON et al. EMBO J., 1985, vol. 4, 1075 [0054]

- NILSSON et al. Methods Enzymol., 1991, vol. 198, 3 [0054]
- SMITH; JOHNSON. Gene, 1988, vol. 67, 31 [0054]
- HOPP et al. Biotechnology. Eastman Kodak Co, 1988, vol. 6, 1204-1210 [0054]
- FORD et al. Protein Expression and Purification, 1991, vol. 2, 95-107 [0054]
- CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLO-GY. John Wiley & Sons, 1992 [0057]
- GOEDDEL. GENE EXPRESSION TECHNOLOGY: METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY. Academic Press, 1990, vol. 185 [0064] [0065]
- BALDARI et al. EMBO J, 1987, vol. 6, 229-234
   [0067]
- KURJAN; HERSKOWITZ. *Cell*, 1982, vol. 30, 933-943 [0067]
- SCHULTZ et al. Gene, 1987, vol. 54, 113-123 [0067]
- SMITH et al. Mol Cell Biol, 1983, vol. 3, 2156-2165 [0068]
- LUCKLOW; SUMMERS. Virology, 1989, vol. 170, 31-39 [0068]
- SEED. Nature, 1987, vol. 329, 840 [0069]
- KAUFMAN et al. EMBO J, 1987, vol. 6, 187-195 [0069]
- SAMBROOK et al. MOLECULAR CLONING: A LAB-ORATORY MANUAL. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989 [0069] [0073]
- PINKERT et al. Genes Dev, 1987, vol. 1, 268-277
   [0070]
- CALAME; EATON. Adv Immunol, 1988, vol. 43, 235-275 [0070]
- **WINOTO; BALTIMORE.** *EMBO J,* 1989, vol. 8, 729-733 [0070]
- BANERJI et al. Cell, 1983, vol. 33, 729-740 [0070]
- QUEEN; BALTIMORE. Cell, 1983, vol. 33, 741-748
   [0070]
- BYRNE ; RUDDLE. PNAS, 1989, vol. 86, 5473-5477
   [0070]
- EDLUND et al. Science, 1985, vol. 230, 912-916 [0070]

- **KESSEL**; **GRUSS.** *Science*, 1990, vol. 249, 374-379 [0070]
- CAMPES; TILGHMAN. Genes Dev, 1989, vol. 3, 537-546 [0070]
- Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1988, vol. 263, 6461 [0077]
- HENGSAKUL; CASS. Bioconjugate Chem., 1996, vol. 7, 249-254 [0077]
- PIRRUNG; HUANG. Bioconjugate Chem., 1986, vol. 7, 317-321 [0078]
- RONAGHI et al. Anal. Biochem., 1996, vol. 242, 84-89 [0080]
- RONAGHI et al. Science, 1998, vol. 281, 363-365 [0080]
- NILSSON et al. Science, 1994, vol. 265, 2085-2088 [0095] [0111]
- LIZARDI et al. Nat. Genet., 1998, vol. 19, 225-232 [0095] [0109]
- NILSSON et al. Nat. Genet., 1997, vol. 16, 252-255 [0095]
- LANDEGREN; NILSSON. Ann. Med., 1997, vol. 29, 585-590 [0095]
- HATCH et al. Genet. Anal. Biomol. Engineer., 1999, vol. 15, 35-40 [0103] [0111]
- SAIKI et al. Science, 1995, vol. 230, 1350-1354 [0106]

- BARANY. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1991, vol. 88, 189-193 [0106]
- BARRINGER et al. Gene, 1990, vol. 89, 117-122 [0106]
- **KWOH et al.** *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA,* 1989, vol. 86, 1173-1177 **[0106]**
- **GUATELLI et al.** *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1990, vol. 87, 1874-1878 **[0106] [0113]**
- **LIZARDI et al.** *BioTechnology,* 1988, vol. 6, 1197-1202 **[0106] [0113]**
- Nucleic Acids Res., 11 April 1992, vol. 20 (7), 1691-6
   [0106]
- PNAS, 01 January 1992, vol. 89 (1), 392-6 [0106]
- NASBA J Virol Methods, December 1991, vol. 35 (3), 273-86 [0106]
- HATCH et al. Genet. Anal. Biomol. Engineer, 1999,
   vol. 15, 35-40 [0107]
- **ZHANG et al.** *Gene*, 1998, vol. 211, 277-85 **[0111]**
- BANER et al. Nucl. Acids Res., 1998, vol. 26, 5073-5078 [0111]
- **LIU et al.** *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1995, vol. 118, 1587-1594 **[0111]**
- FIRE; XU. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1995, vol. 92, 4641-4645 [0111]
- **KIEVITS et al.** *J. Virol. Methods,* 1991, vol. 35, 273-286 [0113]